

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1464	Campbell	(Kenneth) William (1911 Census)	Private	23 or 24		5 November 1916 (Somme)	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14880	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Franklin Street, SS (in 1901), and 16 Garden Lane, SS (in 1911)	Whitburn Colliery (Putter) (in 1911)	Only son of William and Johanna Campbell (formerly Manson, née Hendry) of 16 Garden Lane, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 April 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1895).	[To Halloy (6/10). Began five day march to Méaulte, arriving 22/10. To Mansell Copse (28/10), bivouacs between Bernafay and Trônes Wood (29/10), front line between Lesbœufs and Gueudecourt (2/11).]	[His father, William (A Cartman), was born in Inverness and was 56. His mother, Johanna, was born in Thurso, Scotland, and was 55. They had been married for 19 years and had had three children, all still living.]	[Unsuccessful attack with 7/East Yorkshire (5/11). Casualties among both battalions almost 300. Relieved and to camp near Montauban.] Sisters (both born in SS; 1911 ages): Maggie (16) and Annie (14).	Born and E. in SS. One of the four sons of Mrs. Johanna Campbell (formerly Manson) on active service, three of whom were killed. He left 'effects' valued at £9 14s 2d + £9 10s to his mother.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + 'Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 1 February 1918 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 1 February 1918
1604	Campbell	James	Ship's Cook	33		21 February 1918	SS 'Cheviot Range' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			127 Fort Street, SS		Son of the late Fraser and Margaret Campbell	Eliza Ann Campbell (formerly Ditchburn, née Buckingham) of 127 Fort Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1910).		Son: James Fletcher Campbell died 29 April 1918, aged nine months. He also had one daughter.	Born: Leith.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 2 May 1918	
1792	Campbell	James	Private	32		26 September 1916 (Somme)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8535	8 September 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	88 Holystone Street, Hebburn Quay (in September 1916)			Jane Ann Campbell of 36 Holystone Street, Hebburn	[In reserve at Guillemont-Wedgwood Trench during attack on The Quadrilateral (18/9). Relieved and to Méaulte (19/9). To Trônes Wood and from there took over trenches from 3/Coldstream Guards north-east of Ginchy.]	[To Trônes Wood (24/9). Attacked and took sunken road west of Lesbœufs (25/9) - War Diary records few casualties and capture of 200 prisoners. Relieved and to Méaulte (29/9).]	Born: Walker, Newcastle. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Quay. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended Hebburn Quay School, leaving in 1898.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	Hebburn Quay School ROH	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 17 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2028	Campbell	Hugh	Sapper	31		24 July 1916 (Somme)	1st/2nd Durham Fortress Company R.E. (Territorial)	470700	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	87 (?) Buddle Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipyard (Steel Works) (Steel Works Furnaceman in 1911)	Son of William and Elizabeth Campbell		[His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Stockton and was a 57-year old widow.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow, 1911 ages): Martha, 30; William, 27 (Ship's Plater Helper); Charles, 23 (Tube Works' Furnaceman - Shipyard); Thomas, 21 (Tube Works - Tube Drawer in a Shipyard).	E. Jarrow. R. SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1885. Brother of Mrs. Robson of 12 Heugh Terrace, SS. Formerly 1210 R.E.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 8A and 8D	Palmer's Cenotaph	Tues. 24 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2029	Campbell	John	Sergeant	48 (GRO - Newcastle , December q. 1918)		15 October 1918	1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	252657	MRIC ?		24 Pioneer Road, Blaydon, Co. Durham	Coal Yard Labourer (Coke Production) (in 1911)		Mary Campbell (née Lowey) of 24 Pioneer Road, Blaydon. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1907).	[His wife, Mary, was born in Whitehaven, Cumberland, and was 30. They had been married for 3 years and had had two children, both of whom had died.]	Adopted Son: James Lowey Campbell, 4 in March 1911 (B. Fencehouses, Co. Durham).	Born in Jarrow. E. Prudhoe, Northumberland. R. Blaydon, Co. Durham. Death registered in Newcastle - December q. 1918. Formerly 1078 NF.	Blaydon Cemetery. S.U.386.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2030	Campbell	Joseph	Gunner	24		25 April 1916	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (Territorial)	624	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	249 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks) (Rivet Heater in 1911)	Son of Eliza Forrester (formerly Campbell) and Samuel Forrester (stepfather) of 249 High Street, Jarrow		[His mother, Eliza, was born in Jarrow and was 37. His stepfather, Samuel, was born in Jarrow and was a 37-year old Labourer in a Shipyard. They had been married for one year and had no children.]	Siblings (both born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Mary, 7; George, 5.	Born in Jarrow. He was 19 in March 1911. No SDGW entry.	Dranoutre Military Cemetery. I.C.11. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	
2624	Campbell	William	Private	Unknown		7 August 1916 (Somme)	11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	29/230	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of J.T.L. and E. Campbell of 56 Winchester Street, SS		[Attack by 'A' Company repulsed on 7 August (front line opposite Intermediate Line) (5/8) - Somme).		Born in SS. E. Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. His MRIC says he was in 2/NF. Originally in 29/NF and later transferred to 21/NF and 11/NF.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 7 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + John Sheen	
3673	Campbell	Lancelot	AB	25 (Born: 22 November 1895 - RND Service Record) [26 = Burial Register + GRO: Newcastle , Vol. 10B, page 91.]		19 July 1921	Hood Bn. RND (Formerly 1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn.)	TZ/1044 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	87 Henry Street, SS (in 1915) + Dr. Martin's Home, Jesmond (in July 1921 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	A Caulker (RND Service Record + Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of John Campbell of 87 Henry Street, SS	[Height: 5' 4". Dark hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.]	[Enlisted: 3 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('C' Company, 1st Platoon): 4 March 1915. Transferred to Anson Bn: 8.6.1915 to 27.10.1915. Shell Wound: Right Foot - severe. Invalided to UK: 29.10.1915. Draft for BEF: 31.7.1916.]	[Joined Nelson Bn: 25.11.1916 to 31.10.1917. To UK Leave & Hospital. Rejoined Nelson Bn: 29.12.1917. Posted to Hood Bn: 7.2.1918 to 14.3.1918. Gassed. Invalided to UK: 22.3.1918.	Born in SS. Birth registered March q. 1895. Draft for BEF: 11.9.1918. Rejoined Hood Bn: 15.9.1918 to 19.2.1919. To UK - Demobilised: 21.2.1919. Harton Cemetery Burial Register = 'Of St. Stephen's Parish, SS'.	Harton Cemetery. H.3816 (South Shields). ('Of St. Stephen's Parish' - Burial Register) [No CGWC entry]		Harton Cemetery Burial Register + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
3739	Campbell	John	Corporal	28		14 March 1920	18th Battalion, Canadian Infantry	53324			810 Mason Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.		Son of John and the late Annie Campbell of 1 South Avenue, Harton, SS. He had a stepmother.	Victoria Rita Campbell of 810 Mason Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.		He had two brothers and two sisters residing in SS. He had three children.	Emigrated to Canada nine years ago. Died at the 'Esquinalt Hospital, Vancouver' - 'Gazette'. He had been wounded in France.	Victoria (Ross Bay) Cemetery. U.46E.48. (British Columbia, Canada).		Fri. 9 April 1920	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3805	Campbell	James Stevenson	Corporal	19		8 August 1918	'B' Company, 2nd Bn. Tank Corps	305391		France	6 Markham Crescent, York (in 1911), and 47 Crescent Gardens, Bath (late of Westoe Road, SS)	A Dental Mechanic with Mr. T. Dilks Page	Only son of James Stevenson Campbell (An NSPCC Inspector) and Lucy Jane Campbell (née Warhurst) of 47 Crescent Gardens, Bath (late of Westoe Road, SS). (Their marriage was registered in Chorlton, Lancashire, during the June quarter of 1898).	Unmarried.	[His father, James Stevenson, was born in Lanark, Scotland, in c. 1871. His mother, Lucy Jane, was born in Chapel-le-Firth, Derbyshire, in the September q. 1877.]		A former member of SS' Y.M.C.A.	Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery. XVIII.A.9.		Wed. 13 August 1919	Wed. 13 August 1919
4653	Campbell	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/833	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn Colliery. (John Sheen)						Enlisted: 30 November 1914. Named in the June 1916 Casualties' List. 18 March 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (KR. Para 392). (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4766	Campbell	T.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/122	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	16 Cross Row, Hebburn									John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4975	Campbell	Edward G.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	29/NF (Tyneside Scottish)	29/231			South Shields.						Transferred to 21/NF and 11/NF. Discharged in March 1917 (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5292	Campbell		Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.				[On 7 June 1917 he was the only stretcher-bearer left and he carried a number of badly wounded men upon his back to a place of safety and attended to their wounds.]		Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Empire Theatre, Jarrow.			Fri. 1 March 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5490	Campbell	Colin	Bombardier	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Hebburn.	Hebburn Colliery					Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund at the Council Chambers, Hebburn - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5779	Campbell	A.M.	Colour Sergeant-Major	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	DLI				49 Bladen Street, Jarrow			Mrs. Campbell of 49 Bladen Street, Jarrow						Fri. 27 December 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6766	Campbell	Joseph	Private	68		March q. 1956 (SS)	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers				58 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1901), and 55 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Ship's Painter (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Jane Elizabeth Campbell (née Close) of 58 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 15 February 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1879).	[His mother, Jane Elizabeth, had been married for 32 years and had had 15 children, seven still living in 1911. In 1918 she was living at 45 Brunswick Street, SS - Electoral Roll.]	[His father, Thomas (A Railway Labourer), was born in Hartlepool and was 42 in 1901. He died in SS - March q. 1902, aged 42. His mother, Jane Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 50 in 1911. She died in SS December q. 1942, aged 82.]	Siblings (all born in SS): Thomas Peter (June q. 1880; A Ship's Painter in 1911; (No. 6784)), James Close (June q. 1885; A Ship's Painter in 1911; Died: SS; December q. 1911, aged 26) and Hannah Ellen (December q. 1893; A Domestic Servant in 1911).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1887. Siblings (both born in SS; 1911 ages): Edward (14; A Ship Rivetter's Catcher) and Catherine (9; June q. 1901 or December q. 1901).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.			
6784	Campbell	Thomas Peter	Stoker	52		March q. 1933 (SS)	Royal Navy				58 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1901), 55 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1911), and 45 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918 Electoral Roll)	A Ship's Painter (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Jane Elizabeth Campbell (née Close) of 58 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 15 February 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1879).	[His mother, Jane Elizabeth, had been married for 32 years and had had 15 children, seven still living in 1911. In 1918 she was living at 45 Brunswick Street, SS - Electoral Roll.]	[His father, Thomas (A Railway Labourer), was born in Hartlepool and was 42 in 1901. He died in SS - March q. 1902, aged 42. His mother, Jane Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 50 in 1911. She died in SS December q. 1942, aged 82.]	Siblings (all born in SS): James Close (June q. 1885; A Ship's Painter in 1911; Died: SS; December q. 1911, aged 26) and Hannah Ellen (December q. 1893; A Domestic Servant in 1911).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1880. Siblings (both born in SS; 1911 ages): Edward (14; A Ship Rivetter's Catcher) and Catherine (9; June q. 1901 or December q. 1901). B: Private Joseph Campbell, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, March q. 1956 (No. 6766).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.			
7090	Campbell	Robert	Gunner and Private	42		December q. 1920 (SS)	44th Brigade RFA (1902-1915), 3/South Lancashire Regt. (17 June 1915), 3/DLI (21 March 1916), 12/DLI (18 July 1916 - 19 October 1917) and Royal Defence Corps (26 April 1918)	26940 and 23014 (also 73232 and 3/12646)	16 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	25 Glovers Row, Wallsend (in 1881), 70 Stead Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 138 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 41 South Street, Jarrow (in October 1915)	A Fitter and Turner (in 1901)	Son of William and Hannah Campbell (née Healey) of 70 Stead Street, Jarrow (in 1891)	[He enlisted into the RFA in Jarrow on 7 October 1902. He was discharged on 6 October 1915 (after 13 years) - Termination of his Engagement. Re-enlisted on 21 March 1916. Discharged on 13 March 1919 - to Class Z Reserve.]	[His father, William (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Ireland and was 48 in 1891. His mother, Hannah, was born in Ireland and was 49 in 1891.]	Siblings: William (B: Wallsend; c. 1872), Joseph (B: Jarrow; SS - December q. 1872), James (B: Jarrow; SS - September q. 1874), Elizabeth (B: Wallsend; c. 1876), Hannah (B: Wallsend; SS - March q. 1880) and John Thomas (B: Wallsend; c. 1881).	Born in Wallsend. Birth registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1878. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 5¼". Weight: 8 stones 11 lbs. Brown hair. Blue eyes. 25 December 1914 - to hospital (rheumatism).	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5040	Campe	Henry	Private (Acting Corporal)	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	270th A.E. Company Labour Corps	583591			South Shields.			Eleanor Campe (née Ruddick). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 18 December 1919, Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).		He had three daughters: Rita H. (SS; December q. 1920), Vera (SS; September q. 1923) and Sylvia (SS; June q. 1929).	His birth was registered in SS - March q. 1897.			Sat. 18 October 1919	
652	Campion	Edward	Private	23		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/827	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	18 Back West Street, Wallsend (1901), 6 Davis Street, Wallsend (1911) and 66 Eldon Street, SS	A Shoemaker (in 1911)	Son of Thomas (A Shipyard Driller) and Mary Campion (née Grogan) of 6 Davis Street, Wallsend. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1888).	[His father, Thomas, was born in Ireland (or Liverpool ?) c. 1858 and his death was registered in Newcastle (March q. 1922), aged 63.]	[Attack on La Boisselle - moved forward from assembly trenches nr. Tara Redoubt. War Diary notes 'A' & 'B' Coys in front, 'B' & 'D' in reserve. Owing to high casualties attack held up - small parties holding out in shell holes in N M's L. Casualties 489]	Siblings (all births registered in Tynemouth): Mary (September q. 1889), Margaret Ann (June q. 1894) and James (December q. 1896).	Born in Wallsend. His birth was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1892.	Serre Road Cemetery No. 2. XI.D.7.		Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7060	Canavan	Peter James	Private and Sapper	63		Buried: 14 April 1941	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division), 25/DLI (Works Bn.) (in November 1916) and Royal Engineers (Inland Water Transport Section - from 2 March 1917)	4/9157, 47503, 258780 and WR505871	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	272 High Street, Jarrow (in 1881), Military Institution, Howdon (A Rivetter in February 1917 - formerly a Holder Up in a shipyard in 1911) [A Boilermaker in April 1941]	Northumberland Shipbuilding Co.,	Son of John and Mary Canavan of 23 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 September 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1875).	[He was not issued with any medals as he deserted on 23 May 1915 and was 'still absent' on 30 March 1920 (a seeming contradiction to his service in the R.E.). By 1911 his parents had been married for 36 years and had had four children, all still living.]	[His father, John (A Plater's Labourer in 1911), was born in Co. Galway, Ireland, and died in Jarrow - March q. 1922, aged 64 (SS). His mother, Mary, was born in Co. Sligo, Ireland (c. 1859) and died in Jarrow - September q. 1935, aged 76 (SS).]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow and registered in SS): Mary (March q. 1880), John William (December q. 1890) and Ellen (September q. 1896). [He was demobilised on 23 February 1919 and formally discharged on 31 March 1920.]	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1877. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 7½". He was suffering from TB in March 1920. He had earlier served in 4/NF for three years.	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.431.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1658	Canham	Robert Dixon	Private	35		11 April 1918 ('Operation Georgette' Fourth Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	35694	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Ellison Place, Jarrow (in 1881), 91½ Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 250 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 3 Randolph Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and April 1918)	A Hotel Waiter (in 1911)	Son of George (A Grocer) and Isabella Canham (née Dixon) of 250 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 29 March 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1875).	Margaret Canham (née Purvis) of 3 Randolph Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 May 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1903).	[Siblings (all born in Jarrow): George William (March q. 1879), Basset (June q. 1885) and Joseph (December q. 1888).]	Children (all births registered in SS: Robert (B: Jarrow; September q. 1903), Isabella (B: Jarrow; June q. 1905), Margaret (B: June q. 1907), George (June q. 1913) and Dora (September q. 1914).	Born, E. And R. In Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1880. [Father, George, B: West Bradenham, Norfolk (Swaffham; September q. 1894); D: SS - June q. 1900, aged 50. Mother, Isabella - B: Newcastle - 1849; D: SS - March q. 1902, aged 53.]	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Mon. 13 May 1918 + Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3021	Cann	James	Private	18		25 May 1918 (DOW)	1/Royal Dublin Fusiliers (86 Brigade, 29th Division)	20803	No 1914-5 Star		Red House Farm Cottages		Son of Elizabeth Cann (née Emerton) of Leyburn Cottage, Birtley, Co. Durham, and the late Sidney Cann	Unmarried.	[His father, Sidney, was born in Bideford, Devon, and was a 44-year old Farm Labourer. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Newcastle and was 44. They had been married for 22 years and had had nine children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Henry, 21 (Farm Labourer); Sidney, 16 (Blacksmith's Apprentice); Annie, 12 (B. Jarrow); Maggie, 9 (B. Jarrow).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. Formerly 9254 Training Reserve.	Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery. V.B.39.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
73	Cannell	William Bunn	Bombardier	25 (Born: 18 April 1890)	Mentioned in Despatches ('LG': 1 January 1916 + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine)	16 July 1915	4th Durham Battery, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (Territorial)	1149	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Cuthbert Street, SS (in 1891), 31 St. Vincent Street, SS (in 1901), 59 Broughton Road, SS (in 1911), and 306 Stanhope Road, SS (in July 1915)	A Clerk in Mr. J.H. Rennoldson's (Solicitor) Office in King Street, SS (in 1911 and 1914)	William Bunn Cannell (A Plasterer) and Dora Coxon Cannell (formerly Hindmarch, née Hoad (A SS (2 December 1943, aged 81, leaving £221 12s 3d in his will). His mother, Dorothy Coxon, was born in Tynemouth in 1858 and died in SS (June q. 1932, aged 75).]	[His father, William Bunn, was born in Sunderland (June q. 1862) and died in SS (2 December 1943, aged 81, leaving £221 12s 3d in his will). His mother, Dorothy Coxon, was born in Tynemouth in 1858 and died in SS (June q. 1932, aged 75).]	[Drafted to France with 4th Durham Howitzer Battery early in 1915. M. in D. for laying telephone communications by Sir J. French. Recommended for the DCM.]	Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 May 1890. He enlisted on 20 November 1914. He was serving as a telephonist when he was killed by a rifle-grenade near Wulverghem in Flanders. Praised by Lt.-Col. R. Chapman DSO.	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. Formerly a scholar at Westoe Road School. Formerly a Choirboy at St. Hilda's Church. No SDGW entry. Half-Siblings (all born in SS): Mary (B: 1878), Margaret (B: 1881) and Richard (B: 1886). Sister: Dorothy (c. 1895).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Addenda Panel 57. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915)	Sat. 24 July 1915 + Wed. 16 February 1921 + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	Sat. 24 July 1915
39	Canning	Edward	2nd-Lieutenant	28	DCM ['LG' 16 November 1915. A21-9.	6 July 1916 (Somme)	6/King's Own Scottish Borderers (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	9388	12 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	27 Sandringham Road, Roker, Sunderland	A Regular Soldier in 1/King's Own Scottish Borderers - Serving in India in 1911	Son of Charles Robert (Died: Sunderland - December q. 1895, aged 35) and Margaret Canning (née Fisher) of Sunderland. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1883).	Hannah Canning (née Wind) of 27 Sandringham Road, Roker, Sunderland. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1910).	[6/KOSB & 12/Royal Scots attacked & captured Bernafay Wood (3/7). Took possession of the wood but then remained in position under continuous bombardment until relieved on 9 July.]	Son: Charles G. Canning (SS; March q. 1914). Brothers (all registered in Sunderland): Alfred Ernest (June q. 1884), Charles Robert (March q. 1886) and Thomas William (December q. 1890).	Promoted from CQMS. He was commissioned on 15 April 1916. Sisters (both born in Sunderland): Mary Stewart (December q. 1892) and Eleanor (June q. 1895).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 4A and 4D			
3713	Cannon	George	Fireman/Timmer	41		19 October 1917	SS 'Hazelwood' (Middlesbrough)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of the late Patrick and Annie Cannon				Born in Hull. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4292	Cannon	Edward	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	King's Own Scottish Borderers					A Postman					He had previously served six years in the K.O.S.B. and rejoined as a sergeant - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 13 November 1915	Sat. 13 November 1915
4654	Cannon	M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/819	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	37 Albion Street, Jarrow						Transferred to 2nd Garrison Bn. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
6651	Capelle	Robert Louis	Private	65		March q. 1961 (Manchester)	Northumberland Fusiliers				77 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)			Esther M. Capelle (née Audas). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1921).		Children (all births registered in Newcastle): Dorothy (March q. 1922), Robert T. (June q. 1923) and Francis L. (September q. 1925).	Birth registered in Newcastle - June q. 1895. Wounded by 13 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
284	Capstick	James Henry	AB	19 (Born: 3 December 1896)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Hood Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/2380 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	33 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery (in 1911) and Primrose Cottage, Hedworth ('Gazette') and 167 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery (RND Database).	Boldon Colliery (Above Ground Labourer - in 1911)	Adopted son of Mr. Robert William Amour of 167 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery. Youngest son of the late John and Catherine Capstick.	Unmarried. [In April 1911 he was boarding with William and Mary Jane Amour and their son, Robert William (a widower without children).] [Height: 5'4". Dark brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.]	[Enlisted: 26 December 1914. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Hood Bn: 18 July 1915 to 13 November 1916.]	Only Sister: Mrs. Polly Thompson of 74 Denmark Street, SS. B. & S-in-L: Frederick & Jane Elizabeth. B. & S-in-L: George & Agnes.	Brother and S-in-L: Robert and Mary Capstick. Boldon ROH = J. Copstick, E.Y. (East Yorks.) The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 14 November 1916.	Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. Special Memorial 10	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Mon. 4 December & Wed. 27 December 1916 + 12 June 1919 + RND Database	Wed. 27 December 1916
5049	Capstick	Frederick Owen		71		September q. 1956 (SS)					1 Todd's Buildings, Prince's Street, SS (in 1901), and 15 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	Fireman on Steamship - Seagoing (in 1911)		Jane E. Capstick (née Langley). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 2 July 1905).		Children (all registered in SS): Barbara N.L. (June q. 1907), Lilian (September q. 1909), Diana L. (March q. 1912) and Frederick O. (June q. 1914).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1885.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
1793	Carey	Edward	Private	31		28 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	14858	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Shamrock Street, Hebburn New Town (in 1901)		Son of the late Patrick and Elizabeth Carey (née McGee) of 9 Shamrock Street, Hebburn (in 1901 and 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 17 September 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1883).	[Siblings (all births registered in SS; all born in Hebburn): Annie (c. 1886), John (c. 1887; Scotland), Elizabeth (March q. 1890), Patrick (September q. 1892), Mary (June q. 1894) and Agnes (June q. 1897).]	[His father, Patrick, was born in Ireland c. 1858 and was a Chemical Works Labourer. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Dumfries, Scotland, c. 1858. Her death was registered in SS - September q. 1920, aged 63.]	Brother: Private Nicholas Carey, 'D' Company 25/NF (Tyneside Irish), DOW 15 October 1917, aged 28 or 29 (No. 1794).	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Loos Memorial. Panel 44 and 45	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1794	Carey	Nicholas	Private	28 (or 29)		15 October 1917 (DOW)	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division) and 12/Royal Scots (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	25/844 and 202114	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	9 Shamrock Street, Hebburn New Town (in 1901)		Son of the late Patrick and Elizabeth Carey (née McGee) of 9 Shamrock Street, Hebburn (in 1901 and 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 17 September 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1883).	[Siblings (all births registered in SS; all born in Hebburn): Annie (c. 1886), John (c. 1887; Scotland), Elizabeth (March q. 1890), Patrick (September q. 1892), Mary (June q. 1894) and Agnes (June q. 1897).]	[His father, Patrick, was born in Ireland c. 1858 and was a Chemical Works Labourer. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Dumfries, Scotland, c. 1858. Her death was registered in SS - September q. 1920, aged 63.]	[Enlisted: 12 November 1914.] Brother: Private Edward Carey, 10/Yorkshire Regt., 28 September 1915, aged 31 (No. 1793).	Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn New Town. Formerly 5856 NF [25/844 NF - MRIC]. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888.	Dozinghem Military Cemetery. X.I.23. (Belgium).	John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4655	Carey	Thomas Andrew	Private	46		March q. 1930 (SS)	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/1481	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	72/74 Norah Street, Tyne Dock	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Son of John (A Coal Miner) and Francis Carey (née Stewart) of 15 Charlton Row, Felling (in 1901) and 72 Nora Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1880).	Mary Ann Carey (née Madden) of 6 Owen (?) Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in West Derby, Lancashire, during the June quarter of 1903).	[Children (all born in Felling and registered in Gateshead): Frances (June q. 1904 or June q. 1906), Joseph (March q. 1908) and Francis (March q. 1910).]	[His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. 24 April 1918 - Discharged (VDH). (John Sheen).]	Born in Spennymoor, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Auckland - September q. 1883. Enlisted: 13 July 1915. Death registered in SS - March q. 1930.		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
5194	Carey	William Ambrose	Sapper	60		19 January 1937	546th Field Company (Kent) and 482nd Reserve Field Company (Christchurch), Royal Engineers	62573	No 1914-5 Star		121 Adelaide Street, SS (in 1881), 31 Stevenson Street, Westoe (in 1891), 96 Northcote Street, SS (in 1901), 36 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), 40 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1916 and September 1918), and 35 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1937).	A House Building Joiner and Funeral Undertaker (in 1911)	Eldest son of William Gray Carey and Henrietta Sophia Carey (née Anderson) of 31 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 28 December 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1874).	Georgina Carey (née Travis) of 40 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 February 1899).	[His father, William Gray (A Joiner), was born in Colchester, Essex (December q. 1854), & died in Barrow in Furness - September q. 1924, aged 69. His mother, Henrietta Sophia, was born in SS (September q. 1957) & died in Barrow - March q. 1933, 75.]	Children (all born and registered in SS): Lilian (March q. 1900), Florence (B: 11.10.1900), William Henry (B: 19.12.1904), Georgina (March q. 1908), Mabel (B: 19.2.1911) and Norman (B: 4.7.1913). His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 4".	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS December q. 1876. Wounded and in a hospital in Chester by 7 September 1918 - 'Gazette'. He left effects valued at £1,880 9s 11d in his will to his widow, Georgina, and his son, William Henry (A Funeral Furnisher).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 7 September 1918		

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)					
	1376	Carlberg		Alfred Bernard	Steward	62 (Family Headstone)			3 September 1917	SS 'Ragnhild' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine				97 Alfred Street, SS (in 1891), 32 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1901) and 34 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of the late John and Catherine Carlberg	Ellen Carlberg (née Nellie James) of 34 South Eldon Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1879).	[Children: John James (B: North Shields; Dec. q. 1880), Alfred (B: North Shields; Dec. q. 1883), Charles (B: North Shields; c. 1887), Susannah (B: SS; Sept. q. 1891), Ellen (B: SS; Sept. q. 1894), Louisa (B: SS; March q. 1897) & Bernard (B: SS; Dec. 1898)	His son, Bernard (Bertie) Carlberg, died on 10 December 1914, aged 16. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. P.)	Born in Helsingborne, Sweden. He survived the sinking of the SS 'Thornaby' on 28 February 1916. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 21 September 1917 + Fri. 6 June 1919 + Mon. 19 January 2015		
	2760	Carlin		William	Bombardier	21 (Born: 25 January 1895)			2 December 1916 (DOW)	120th Siege Battery RGA	67220		France		Readhead Street, SS (in 1901)		Elder son of William and Jane Carlin (née Toad) of 18 Villette Road, Sunderland (late of SS). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 19 August 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	Unmarried.	[His father, William (A Bricklayer), was born in SS and was 34 in 1901. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 35 in 1901. In 1891 his parents resided at 8 or 10 Hardwick Street, SS.]	Brother: Robert - born in Blyth and aged 5 in 1901. He left 'effects' valued at £8 12s 5d and a gratuity of £4 10s to his father, William.	Born: Blyth, Northumberland. Birth registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1895. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 27 February 1895. E. Newcastle. R. Sunderland. The 'Gazette' says he was 22. DOW R. In A. On 17 November 1916.	Heilly Station Cemetery, Méricourt-L'Abbé. VI.D.6.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 27 December 1916 - January 1917)	Fri. 8 December 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	70	Carling		Gordon Morris	Private	19			1 July 1916	No. 5 Platoon, 'B' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/317	22/23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		12 Eastbourne Grove, SS (in 1911)		Son of Alexander Hamilton Carling (A Photographer) and Jennie Oliver Carling (née Hindhaugh) of 12 Eastbourne Grove, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 20 November 1895. Marriage registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895).	Unmarried. [His father's birth was registered in Sunderland - December q. 1870 - and death in SS - March q. 1948, aged 77. His mother's birth was registered in SS - June q. 1874 - & her death in Dec. q. 1962, 89.] ['Gordon Maurice Carling' - SDGW.]	[Moved forward via Martinsart & Aveluy Wood for assault on Thiépval. Within moments leading waves hit by machine-gun fire - survivors forced to lie down & await any chance of returning to their lines. Dead later found in straight lines. Casualties - 378.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all births registered in Stockton, Co. Durham): Ethel Madge (12; December q. 1898), Redge (11; June q. 1900) and Norman (5; September q. 1905).	The 'Gazette' says he was 20. Born in SS. Birth registered in SS September q. 1896. E. Co. Durham. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School. He left 'effects' valued at £1 12s 7d and a gratuity of £8 to his father, Alexander.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	225	Carling		George	Private	32			1 July 1916	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/131	No 1914-5 Star	France		9 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 81 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1916)	General Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Margaret Carling of 9 Burns Street, Jarrow. (His father was born in Howdon and was a 54-year old General Labourer - Shipyard. His mother was born in Berwick & 52. They had been married for 37 years and had had 14 children, 7 still living).	Ellen Mallen (formerly Carling, née McNally) of 81 Commercial Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 June 1911. Marriage registered in SS - June q. 1911. Two Children: Mary (SS, June q. 1913) & George (SS, March q. 1915)).	[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Richard, 16 (Rivet Heater in a Shipyard; SS, December q. 1894) (No. 4656); Thomas, 13 (SS, June q. 1898); Dorothy Ellen, 11 (SS, December q. 1900).	Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1884. He was a widower in 1911. B: Rifleman Thomas Carling, 13/Rifle Brigade, 10 July 1916, aged 18 (No. 226).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 15 September 1916 + Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1017) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016	
	226	Carling		Thomas	Rifleman	18			10 July 1916 (Somme)	13/Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own) (111 Brigade, 37th Division)	5/13753	12 December 1915 (?) (1914-5 Star [MRIC illegible but received 1914-5 Star])	France		9 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 270 High Street, Jarrow (in 1916)		Son of Thomas and Margaret Carling of 9 Burns Street, Jarrow. (His father was born in Howdon and was a 54-year old General Labourer in a Shipyard. His mother was born in Berwick. They had been married for 37 years and had had 14 children, 7 still living).	Unmarried.	[Received orders to attack at 8.45 pm. on 10/7. Assault later cancelled but news of this came too late & Bn. went forward towards Ovillers as planned. Distance of 200 yards covered & enemy's 3rd line reached. Over 200 prisoners taken. Casualties - 400.]	Brother: Private George Carling, 25/NF, 1 July 1916, aged 32 (No. 225). Brother: Richard (No. 4656), 16 in March 1911 (B. Jarrow; Rivet Heater in a Shipyard).	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. Sister: Dorothy Ellen (Born in Jarrow; SS, December q. 1900).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face. 16B and 16C	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 15 September 1916 + Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916	
	3907	Carling		Henry	AB	Unknown			31 October 1915	HM Yacht 'Aries'	724557						Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Carling of 20 Newcastle Street, North Shields			A member of the Holy Trinity Church Choir - 'Gazette'.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Thurs. 11 November 1915	Thurs. 11 November 1915		
	4656	Carling		Richard	Private	Unknown			Unknown	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/815	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France		270 High Street, Jarrow	Rivet Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Margaret Carling of 9 Burns Street, Jarrow. (His father was born in Howdon & was a 54-year old General Labourer - Shipyard. His mother was born in Berwick & 52. They had been married for 37 years and had had 14 children, 7 still living).		[Sister: Dorothy Ellen (Born in Jarrow; SS, December q. 1900).]	Brothers: Private George Carling, 'A' Company 25/NF, 1 July 1916, aged 32 (No. 225) + Rifleman Thomas Carling, 13/Rifle Brigade, 10 July 1916, aged 18 (No. 226).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. Transferred to 11/NF, 25/NF and 12th/13th NF. Discharged (KR, paragraph 392). (John Sheen).			Fri. 27 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen		
	3091	Carlisle		Thomas	Flight Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal		8 April 1916	1st Squadron, Royal Flying Corps	351		France							Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). II.E.65.	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn					

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7114	Carlyle	Joseph	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Artillery	82819	No 1914-5 Star		5 Thompson Court, Carlisle, Cumberland (in 1891), 24 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 5 John Street, Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham (in 1911)	A Gasworks' Storekeeper (in 1911)	Eldest son of Thomas and Ann Carlyle (née Chisholm) of 24 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Carlisle, Cumberland, during the June quarter of 1886).	[Sisters (all born in Jarrow and registered in SS): Isabel (September q. 1899), Frances (March q. 1902) and Mabel (September q. 1904).]	[His father, Thomas (A Shipyard Labourer in 1901), was born in Carlisle (c. 1863) and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1922, aged 60 (62 - GRO (incorrect)). His mother, Annie, was born in Carlisle (c. 1864) and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1933, aged 69.]	Siblings: Ellen (B: Carlisle; Carlisle - June q. 1890), Martha (B: Carlisle; Carlisle - September q. 1892), Ethel (B: Carlisle; Carlisle - March q. 1895) and James (B: Jarrow; SS - September q. 1897).	Born in Carlisle, Cumberland. Birth registered in Carlisle - December q. 1887. Reduced to Bombardier from Corporal (Misconduct) on 15 November 1918. Transferred to M.P. [Military Police] Corps on 9 May 1921.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
4855	Carmichael	Richard	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1739	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Nora Street, Tyne Dock (in April 1918)	Harton Colliery + An Assistant of Mr. Smith, Star Hotel, Catherine Street, SS	Second son of Mrs. R. Carmichael of 12 Nora Street, Tyne Dock			[He was posted as 'Missing' on 21 March 1918 (Captured and a P.O.W. - 'Operation Michael').]	His name appeared in the June 1916 and June 1917 Casualties' Lists. Transferred to 26/NF. Class Z Reserve.			Thurs. 25 April 1918 + John Sheen	
2618	Carnall	Alfred	Second Engineer	26 (21 in 1911)		1 August 1915	SS 'Clintonia' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			324 South Eldon Street, Tyne Dock, SS	Turner in an Engineering Works (in 1911)	Son of James Edward and Mary Carnall of 324 South Eldon Street, SS	[Brother: Lieutenant William Carnall MC + DSM, 1st Platoon 'B' Company Collingwood Bn. RND (No. 4608).]	[His father was born in SS and was a 52-year old Steamship Fireman (M.MR.) in 1911. His mother was also born in SS and was 51. They had been married for 26 years & had seven children, all still living.]	Siblings (all born in SS: 1911 ages): William (17, Apprentice Boiler Plater (Marine Boilers)), Francis George (14, Rivetter's Catcher in Shipyard), Mary Ann (12) & Eliza (8).	Born in SS. Brother & S-in-L: James Edward & Molly Carnall. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Wed. 1 August 1917 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
4608	Carnall	William	Lieutenant	Unknown (Born: 29 June 1892)	Military Cross ('LG': 10 January 1917, page 456) + Distinguished Service Medal	Unknown	1st Platoon, 'B' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	3/116 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	324 South Eldon Street, SS (in August 1914) and 104 Collingwood Street, Westoe (in March 1919)	A Boilermaker (RND Service Record + 1911 Census)	Son of James Edward and Mary Carnall of 324 South Eldon Street, SS	[26.9.1915 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital (Pulmonary TB). 10.12.1915 - Re-surveyed at Admiralty - unfit. 10.3.1916 - Admitted to hospital from Blandford. 7.4.1916 - Discharged from Portland Hospital. 9.5.16 to 3.6.1916 - Attended a Rifle Course at Hythe.]	[Enlisted: 11 August 1910. Re-enlisted: 1 August 1914. Promoted to P.O. - 28.9.1914. Promoted CPO - 28.11.1914. 14.6.1915 - Promoted to Sub-Lieutenant. 18.10.1918 - Promoted to Lieutenant. 19.1.1915 - On Nominal Roll 'B' Company Collingwood Bn.]	[14.9.1915 - Awarded the DSM. 8.9.1915 - Admitted to 3rd Field Ambulance (Pyrexia). 18.9.1915 - Invalided to UK on HS 'Aquitania'.]	Height: 5'9". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £17. His extensively detailed service record has survived. Chairman of SS & District Rifle Association in April 1923.		[He won his MC on 13 November 1916 at Beaumont Hamel, Somme - 'Gazette']	Mon. 17 March 1919 (RND Association) + Fri. 28 March 1919 + Thurs. 19 April 1923 + RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
5720	Carney	John Wears	Private	77 or 78 (Born: 6 June 1894)		June q. 1972 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.		Son of Thomas Wears Carney (A Labourer) and Hannah Carney (née Whitfield) of SS. (They were married in Tynemouth on 1 June 1883).	Elizabeth Ann Carney (née Dunn). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 1 January 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918).	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 17 July 1908.]	Daughter: Elizabeth A. (SS; December q. 1938). She married Frederick Hewitt (SS; September q. 1958).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Brother: Private Thomas Wears Carney, RAMC, September q. 1940, 51 (No. 5997).		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
5997	Carney	Thomas Wears	Private	51		September q. 1940 (SS)	Royal Army Medical Corps				South Shields.		Son of Thomas Wears Carney (A Labourer) and Hannah Carney (née Whitfield) of SS. (They were married in Tynemouth on 1 June 1883).	Sarah A. Carney (née Cobb). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 5 April 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		Brother: Private John Wears Carney, 1st/7th DLI, June q. 1972 (SS), aged 77 or 78 (No. 5720).	His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1889. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1898; Left: 19 June 1903.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
78	Carr	John Buchanan	Corporal (Acting - SDGW)	33		21 July 1916 (DOW)	Inland Water Transport R.E.	149657	No 1914-5 Star		116 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock			Margaret Carr (née Holme) of 116 Stanhope Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 August 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1905).			E. London. R. SS. Master of HM Tugboat 'Lord Kitchener'.	Sandwich Cemetery, Kent. 10.F."U".		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
363	Carr	Julian St. Thomas (GRO)	Private	31		6 April 1916	49th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regt.)	432240		France	Ravensworth Terrace, SS (in 1891) and 10 Oxford Avenue, SS (in 1901)	A Wood Sawyer (in 1901)	Second son of Thomas Spurr Carr (A Gardener and Coal Miner) and the late Jane Scott Carr (née Knox) of Tyne Dock. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1868).	[His father's (Thomas Spurr's) birth was registered in Hunslet, Yorkshire, during the March q. 1845. His mother, Jane Scott, was born in North Shields c. 1852.]	[Remembered by Clara - 'Gazette' (Twice).]	Siblings: Robert (1869; B: Felton, Northumberland), Elizabeth (1872; Felton), Hannah (1874; SS), Mary (1876; SS), Eva Jane (1880; SS) and John George (1886; SS).	His birth was registered in SS during the December q. 1884. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 24-28-30. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 24 April 1916 + Sat. 5 April 1919 + Thurs. 6 April 1922 + Fri. 6 April 1923	
699	Carr	Edward	Stoker	29 (Born: 11 February 1887)		25 January 1917	HMS Laurentic	3855/S (RNR)				Tyne Dock (Labourer)	Eldest son of the late John and Margaret Carr of 54 Dock Street, Tyne Dock			Brother: Thomas (in France). Brother and S-in-L: Jack and Jenny. Sister and B-in-L: Annie and William. Brother: Gunner Michael Carr, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 6437).	The 'Gazette' says he was 28. 'Accidentally drowned at sea' - 'Gazette'.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).		Fri. 23 February 1917	Fri. 23 February 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
701	Carr	Lancelot	AB	24 (Born: 14 February 1892)		4 February 1917	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1955 (RNVR)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	49 Peel Street, SS, and later of 93 Maxwell Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Second son of Robert and Elizabeth Carr of 49 Peel Street, SS, and later of 93 Maxwell Street, SS	Unmarried. ['Remembered by Alice' - 'Gazette', Tues. 4 February 1919.]	[Enlisted: 17.11.1914. Anson Bn (D/265): 23.2.1915 to 15.6.1915. Septic Cut R. Forefinger. 4.6.1915 - Compound Comminuted Fracture 1st & 2nd fingers R. Hand. Invalided to UK: 20.6.1915. Draft for BEF: 17.10.1916. Joined Hawke Bn: 28.10.1916 to 4.2.1917.]	Brother: Albert Carr (No. 702). Brother & S-in-L: Thomas (in France) & Lily + nephews Thomas & Robert. Brother & S-in-L: Robert & Nellie + niece Elizabeth. Aunt and Uncle: Georgina and William Johnson. Cousins: Willie & May.	Letter from officer. Two Sisters. (In Memoriam). ['Gazette', Wed. 28 Feb. 1917 says the brothers lived at 93 Maxwell Street, SS, not 18 Burleigh Street, SS.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Mon. 28 June 1915 + Mon. 26 & Tues. 27 February 1917 + Sat. 15 September 1917 + Tues. 4 February 1919 + RND Database	Mon. 28 June 1915 + Tues. 27 February 1917
702	Carr	Albert	Gunner	19 (or 20)		15 September 1916 (Somme)	50th (Northumbrian) Division Ammunition Column RFA	12196		France	93 Maxwell Street, SS		Youngest son of Robert and Elizabeth Carr of 93 Maxwell Street, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: Lancelot Carr (No. 701). Brother & S-in-L: Thomas (in France) & Lily + nephews Thomas & Robert. Brother & S-in-L: Robert & Nellie + niece Elizabeth. Aunt and Uncle: Georgina and William Johnson. Cousins: Willie & May.	Attached to 50th Trench Mortar Battery. No SDGW entry. He had two sisters. (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A and 8A		Fri. 29 September 1916 + Mon. 26 & Tues. 27 February 1917 + Sat. 15 September 1917 + Tues. 4 February 1919	Fri. 29 September 1916 + Tues. 27 February 1917
788	Carr	Albert E.	Private	Unknown		21 August 1918	1st/7th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (127 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	76916	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Benson Terrace, Hebburn New Town						E. Stanley, Co. Durham. Wounded: September 1916. Enlisted in 23/NF (23/702). Sometime attached to 16/NF.	Queens Cemetery, Bucquoy. II.G.17.		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1112	Carr	William Simpson	Sergeant	47		27 June 1917	No. 4 Supply Depot, Canadian Army Service Corps	30861		France	33 Catherine Street, SS (in 1871), 113 Hedley Street, SS (in 1881) and 32 Salisbury Street, SS (in 1901)	A House Agent/Auctioneer (in 1901)	Eldest son of Sarah Jane (née Marks - B: SS in 1841; D: SS - March q. 1918, aged 78) and the late William Carr (B: SS in 1837; A Boilersmith).	Jane Alice Carr (née Burnett) of 4 Shrewsbury Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 June 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1895).	Jane Alice (A Grocer and Confectioner (and still married)) was living at 3 Gilbert Street/334 Alice Street, SS (a corner shop ?) with her two sons, William and Thomas. Jane Alice died in SS - March q. 1945, aged 70.	Uncle: Charles Marks (1871 Census). Grandmother: Jane Marks (B: Liverpool in c. 1812 (1881 Census)). He had two sons: William Simpson (SS; March q. 1897) and Thomas Burnett (SS; June q. 1898).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1870. Died of illness contracted in France. Siblings (all births registered in SS): Thomas Mark (June q. 1871), Robert (c. 1874), Edith Jane (Dec. q. 1874), Margaret Simpson (March q. 1876) & Bartholomew Hepple (1879).	Harton Cemetery. D.2773. (South Shields).		Mon. 25 June 1917	Mon. 25 June 1917
1795	Carr	Charles	Private	18 or 19		21 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)	16410	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Hebburn.	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)	Son of Arthur and Mary Carr (née Dunn) of Hebburn		[His father, Arthur, was born in Govan, Lanarkshire, and was a 51-year old Shipyard Caulker. His mother, Mary, was born in Jarrow and was 45. They had been married for 27 years and had had six children, five still living.]		Born in Hebburn. E. Wallsend. R. Hebburn.	Helles Memorial. Panel 51 to 54. (Turkey).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2398	Carr	Ernest James	L/C (Signaller)	25		24 July 1917 (DOW - Borough of Tynemouth ROH)	1st/4th (Territorial) King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (148 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	203382	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Eleanor Street, Cullercoats, Northumberland (in 1911) and 85 Regent Street, SS (in July 1917 - 'Gazette')	Grocer's Shop Assistant working for the Maypole Dairies Company	Son of George and Sarah Carr of 7 Eleanor Street, Cullercoats, Northumberland (in 1911) and 2 Hatherton Avenue, Cullercoats, Northumberland	Osella (Ella) Carr (née Dawson) of 85 Regent Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 December 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).	[There is a Family Headstone in Whitley Bay (Hartley South) Cemetery. Brother: Private Arthur Carr, 1/Scots Guards, DOW 28 November 1917, aged 19. Brother: Senior Reserve Attendant George Carr, HMS Pembroke, Died 4 November 1918, aged 36.]	He had one child - Audrey Carr, whose birth was registered in SS during the March q. of 1917. Cousins: Jack & Cissie, residing at 34 Fawcett Street, SS.	Born: Cullercoats. Baptised in St. George's Church, Cullercoats. E. Cramlington, Northumberland. A native of Cullercoats. Died in hospital from the effects of gas poisoning. Formerly 16/1602 NF. The 'Gazette' says he was a Signaller. Captain's letter.	Adinkerke Churchyard Extension. Grave Reference: 801. (Belgium).	Borough of Tynemouth ROH + St. George's Church Memorial Crucifix, Cullercoats	Tues. 7 August 1917 + Mon. 10 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 10 September 1917
2731	Carr	Thomas	Private	30		24 December 1914	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	8855	27 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France			Son of Mrs. Ellen Cook of 4 Hopper Street, Gateshead.				Born in SS. E. Newcastle. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4085	Carr	E.	Gunner	Unknown		15 February 1917 (DOW)	Royal Field Artillery				South Eldon Street, SS	Harton Colliery					DOW R. in A. - 'Gazette'.		St. Mary's Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 12 March 1917	Mon. 12 March 1917
4341	Carr	J.W.	Private	27			Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star			Boldon Colliery		Married.	[No entry for him could be found on the CWGC Website.]	[He enlisted shortly after the commencement of the war. He had been employed on the coal-cutting machines at Boldon Colliery - 'Gazette'.]	DOW in hospital in France. Mortally wounded in the back at the Battle of Bellecourt about 27 April 1917 - 'Gazette'. Hospital Sister's letter.			Mon. 4 June 1917	Mon. 4 June 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4488	Carr	Thomas William	Leading Seaman	Unknown (Born: 29 November 1888 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	3rd Platoon, 'D' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1956 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	133 John Clay Street, SS	A Miner		Lily Carr of 133 John Clay Street, SS.	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. Enlisted: 17 November 1914. 8 June 1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn. Promoted to L/S on 17.9.1915 but reduced to AB on 6.2.1916 (Punished).]	[14 December 1915 - To UK on leave.]	Height: 5'8". Dark brown hair. Brown eyes. C. Of E. Sailor's head and clasped hands tattooed on right forearm.			RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
5634	Carr	Thomas	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			11 Ebor Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6387	Carr	Alfred	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				10 Albion Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6437	Carr	Michael	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				54 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)		Eldest son of the late John and Margaret Carr of 54 Dock Street, Tyne Dock			Brother: Stoker Edward Carr, HMS Laurentic, 25 January 1917, aged 29 (No. 699). Brother: Thomas (in France). Brother and S-in-L: Jack and Jenny. Sister and B-in-L: Annie and William.	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
110	Carrick	John	Private	33		23 July 1916	20/DLI (Durham Pals) (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	25462	No 1914-5 Star	France	171 Victoria Road, SS	Whitburn Colliery		Ann (Annie) Dorothy Carrick (née Johnson) of 171 Victoria Road, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 4 April 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1904).		He had brothers and three children (identified): Annie D. (Sept. q. 1912), John (Sept. q. 1914) and Jane T. Carrick (March q. 1916) - all births registered in SS..	Born: Washington, Co. Durham. E. SS. (In Memoriam).	London Rifle Brigade Cemetery. II.D.37.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 7 + Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Sat. 2 September 1916 (Local Casualties) + Mon. 23 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 10 August 1916
3386	Carrick	John	Second Engineer	48		24 August 1917	SS 'Heatherside' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine					Third son of the late William and Mary Ann Carrick of 308 Stanhope Road, SS	Married with one son.		He had one surviving brother and sisters. His brother, Thomas Carrick (Ship's Engineer), was lost at sea on 6 December 1914.	Born in SS. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Sat. 12 January 1918 + Fri. 6 December 1918 + Sat. 2 August 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
4841	Carrick	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1508	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn. (John Sheen)					[16 February 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds, aged 38).]	Enlisted: 19 January 1915. His name appeared in the July 1916 and October 1916 Casualties' Lists. Transferred to 3/NF. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
2031	Carroll	Edward	Private	19 or 20		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	3/8647	6 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	30 Lord Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works) - Apprentice Moulder in an Iron Foundry (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Joseph and Mary Jane Carroll (née Croft) of 30 Lord Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 August 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1891).	Unmarried.	[His father, Thomas Joseph, was born in Jarrow and was a 42-year old Fitter and Turner (Marine Engineering). His mother, Mary Jane, was born in Jarrow and was 39. They had been married for 20 years and had had eleven children, six still living.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Owen, 17 (Apprentice Fitter and Turner (Marine Engineering)); James, 11; Ethel Maud, 5; Nicholas, 3; Cuthbert Bede, 7 months.	Born and E. in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2032	Carroll	Thomas	Private	45		22 August 1917	13/Royal Scots (45 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	33050	No 1914-5 Star	France	Bonhill, Dumbartonshire. [SDGW]		Son of the late Mary Ann Carroll				Born in Jarrow. E. Alexandria. R. Bonhill, Dumbartonshire. Formerly 23860 Royal Scots Fusiliers.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 11 to 14 and 162. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3772	Carroll	James Godfrey	Steward	44		3 January 1918	SS 'Birtley' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			21 Slake Terrace, Tyne Dock		Son of James and Mary Carroll	Margaret Ann Carroll (formerly Hawksham, née Moat) of 21 Slake Terrace, Tyne Dock			Born in London. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as Tyne Dock.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4519	Carroll	Owen	AB	Unknown (Born: 20 July 1891. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 26 July 1891.)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	3/156 (RNVR)	October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star') (Siege of Antwerp)	France	28 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 16 Boundary Street, Willington Quay (in 1911) and 15 Boundary Road, Willington Quay, Northumberland (RND Service Record)	A Metal Moulder (in 1911) [An Apprentice Moulder (RND Service Record)]	Son of John Patrick (An Engine-Fitter) and Sarah Ann Carroll (née Campbell) of 15 Boundary Road, Willington Quay. (Married in SS' Registry Office on 1.7.1889). (John Patrick was born in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1867. Sarah Ann was born in Jarrow - 1868).	Margaret Carroll (née Connor). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 November 1915). [Grandparents: Owen & Bridget Carroll of 28 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911). Half-Sister: Sarah Ada - born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1902).]	[Enlisted: 28 March 1912. 22 August 1914 - Joined Hawke Bn. 8 October 1914 - Interned in Holland. 24.9.1916 - Taken prisoner on Dutch SS 'Prinz Hendrik' (returning from leave) by the German Navy. 6.1.1919 - Repatriated to leave.]	Children (all SS): Thomas (June q. 1916; D: 1978), Owen (Sept. q. 1918; D: Sept. q. 1919, 1), Henry G. (March q. 1921; D: 1983), John (Dec. q. 1922; D: 1989), Septimus (June q. 1924; D: 1980), Nicholas (Sept. 1927), Mary (Sept. 1928) & Edward (Dec. 1931).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. B: John Patrick - born in Jarrow (SS; B: 12 August 1893; Sept. q. 1893). Sister: Margaret Ann (SS; June q. 1889). War Gratuity - £27/10s. 8.3.1919 - Demobilised.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	RND Service Record + Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
2371	Carruthers	John	Lance-Sergeant	32		7 June 1917	47th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	1769					Eldest son of George and Susannah Carruthers of 35 Eglesfield Road, SS			Sister: Martha.	He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 March 1893; Left: 2 June 1899.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 7-17-23-25-27-29-31. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Thurs. 5 July 1917	
2579	Carruthers	Cuthbert	Private	28 (or 27)		31 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	39971	No 1914-5 Star	France	29 Thames Street, SS (in 1891), 40 Derby Terrace, SS (in 1901) and 14 Mowbray Road, SS (in 1911)	An Assistant in a Butcher's Shop (in 1911)	Son of John Thomas Carruthers (A Ship's Steward and a River Policeman (in 1901)) and Anna Maria Carruthers (née Meredith) of 14 Mowbray Road, SS. (They were married on 1 June 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887).	Sophia Carruthers (née Dennis). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[His wife Sophia's death was registered in SS during the December q. 1932, aged 41. Her birth had been registered in SS during the December q. 1889.]	He had two daughters: Vera (SS, December q. 1915) and Bertha (SS, June q. 1918). He had one married sister - Annie Maria (SS; June q. 1892).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. The 'Gazette' says he went 'Missing' on 21 March 1918. (In Memoriam). His mother, Anna Maria, was born in SS - December q. 1867.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Sat. 24 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6080	Carruthers	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 22 June 1906.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
3297	Carson	Charles	Private	22		12 April 1918 (Battle of Hazebrouck, 12-15 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette'))	1st/5th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	42447	No 1914-5 Star	France		Boldon Colliery	Son of Mrs. Jane Carson of 15 Rekendyke Lane, SS	Unmarried.		Sister: Esther + little niece - Charlotte. Brothers: Thomas and John James. Sisters: Alice, Mary and Lizzie. Grandparents: Mr. & Mrs. Cunningham.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Sat. 12 April 1919 + Tues. 12 April 1921 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Thurs. 12 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7171	Carson	George Robert	Chief Petty Officer	Unknown	Mentioned in Despatches ('LG': 15 September 1916)	Unknown	HMS Canterbury and HMS Pembroke (Formerly HMS Arethusa, HMS Berwick (in 1911), T.E. Shotley and HMS President (in July 1913))	188419	1914-5 Star		24 Thistle Lane, Hebburn (in 1881), 11 John Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and China and East Indies (in 1911 - HMS Berwick, RN)	A Petty Officer in the Royal Navy (in 1911)	Son of James and Emma E. Carson (née Wood) of 11 John Street, Hebburn (in 1891). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 16 December 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1876).	Annie Carson (née Adams). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1915).	[His father, James (A Copper Worker in 1891), was born in Ireland (c. 1853) and died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1922, aged 69. His mother, Emma E., was born in Yorkshire (c. 1853) and died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1935, aged 83.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Emma Elizabeth (13; B: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1877), James (12; B: Walker; Tynemouth - March q. 1879), Agnes (8; B: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1882), Rachael (6; B: Hebburn; SS - Dec. q. 1884) & Marjorie (4; B: Hebburn; SS - March 1887).	Born in Walker, Northumberland (1891 Census) or Wallsend (RN Service Record). RN Good Conduct Medal awarded on 1 July 1913. Sons: Joseph A. (Tynemouth; Sept. q. 1916; Died: March q. 1917, aged 0) and Joseph A. (Tynemouth; September q. 1923; Died: 1994).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1293	Carss	William Henry	AB	34 (Born: 17 March 1883)		19 July 1917	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4812 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland (in 1901), and 256 John Clay Street, SS	A Whinstone Settmaker + St. Hilda's Colliery (Cutter)	Son of James (A Fisherman; B: Newton-by-the-Sea; Alnwick, September q. 1839) & Jane Carss (née Pigg). [Jane Carss' death was registered in Alnwick, March q. 1886 - aged 36. James Carss' death was also registered in Alnwick, September q. 1935 - aged 96.]	Annie Carss (née Lowrey) of 256 John Clay Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 October 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).	[Enlisted: 25 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 October 1915. Joined Hood Bn: 26 October 1915 to 13 May 1916. Found Medically Unfit & posted to Base Depot, Étaples. Rejoined Hood Bn: 5 December 1916 to 19 July 1917.]	'He had two daughters' - 'Gazette' (both births registered in SS): Mary A.L. (June q. 1913) and Jane (Jennie) (June q. 1915). A third daughter, Nance, was born in SS during the March q. of 1918.	Born: Newton-by-the-Sea, Northumberland (Alnwick; June q. 1883). Siblings (all Alnwick): Ann Isabella (Dec. q. 1871), John (March q. 1874), Charles (Sept. q. 1878) & James (December q. 1880). Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS.	Orchard Dump Cemetery, Arleux-en-Gohelle. II.G.3.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 3 August 1917 + Sat. 1 September 1917 + RND Database	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2025	Carswell-Hunt	William (Bill) David	Lieutenant-Colonel	44	Military Cross + Mentioned in Despatches ('LG': 1 January 1916 + 'LG': 1 June 1917 (page 5423))	5 April 1917	1st/7th DLI attached 1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	24 Hunter Street, SS (in 1911) and 30 Henry Street, Jarrow [and 9 Hunter's Terrace, SS - April 1917]	Manager of Botanic Brewery (in 1911) ['Manager' (SS High School Admissions' Register)]	Son of John (Died 7 November 1923, aged 78) and Marion Hunt (Died 11 July 1904, aged 49). [He had three children (1911 ages): Arnold (15; B: Skipton, Yorkshire); Madge (10; B. Skipton, Yorkshire) and Marion Mary (10 months; B. SS).]	Margaret Ann Carswell-Hunt (née Thompson) of 24 Hunter Street, SS, and 30 Henry Street, Jarrow [9 Hunter's Terrace, SS - April 1917]. (Their marriage was registered in Skipton, Yorkshire, during the March quarter of 1894).	[His wife, Margaret Ann, was born in Kirby Stephen, Westmorland, and was 36. They had been married for 17 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Son: Arnold Carswell-Hunt - Born: 20 September 1895 (Skipton) - SS High School Admissions' Register - Admitted: 16 September 1907, then residing at 1 Hunter Street, SS.	B: Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire. c. 14/15 years earlier a Private in the 5th Durham Rifles. Died of apoplexy. A member of the SS' Civilian Riflemen Club. He joined 1st/7th DLI in 1913. He left £210 9s 6d in his will to his widow, Margaret Ann.	St. Pol Communal Cemetery Extension. E.28.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + Jarrow Library ROH	5 November 1914 (SS C.R.C.) + Tues. 10 & Wed. 11 April + Thurs. 27 September 1917 (re. M.C.) + Clive Dunn pages 42, 80, 100, 125-6, 228 and 235	Sat. 22 January 1916 (re. MC)
634	Carter	Stanley	Private	21		10 April 1918	1st/4th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	204576	No 1914-5 Star	France	36 Fawcett Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment.						Born and E. in SS. Wounded July 1916. Had joined 'B' Company, 25/NF (Tyneside Irish) (25/852). His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. Belgium).		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War + Sat. 16 January 1915 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
1395	Carter	Joseph	Private	36		29 July 1917	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	19736	2 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	28 Talbot Road, Tyne Dock			Barbara Carter (née Bowman) of 28 Talbot Road, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 November 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).		Only Son - Thomas. Brothers: Will and Arthur. Sister: Minnie. Sisters-in-Law: Hannah and Anna. Brother-in-Law: Will.	Born: Bearpark Colliery, Co. Durham. E. SS.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 33. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Mon. 20 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1509	Carter	George William	Donkeyman	36		31 January 1917	SS 'Ravensbourne' (London)	Mercantile Marine			20 Canterbury Street, SS		Eldest son of Sarah and the late Samuel Carter of 86 Sandwich Road, SS	Jane Ellen Carter (née Tulip) of 20 Canterbury Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 17 July 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).	[His brother, Thomas N. Carter, died in the USA in October 1917.]	Brother: John Carter (in France). Only Child = Daughter: Mary A.G. Carter - whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913.	Born in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was lost at sea on 31 December 1916. His in-laws lived at 11 (?) Albany Street, SS. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 6 February 1917 + Tues. 16 April 1918 + Fri. 31 January 1919	
3070	Carter	Temple	Private	19 (CWGC)		28 March 1918 (DOW Family Headstone)	1/Lincolnshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	42870	No 1914-5 Star	France	17 Chichester Road, SS (in 1901), Stanhope Road School House, SS (in 1911) and 179 Mile End Road, SS		Son of Henry (A Joiner and School Caretaker) and Annie Carter (née Temple) of 179 Mile End Road, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 September 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1884).	Unmarried. [His father, Henry (born in North Shields (Tynemouth; March q. 1855)), died 30 November 1928, aged 73. His mother, Ann (born in SS; December q. 1858), died 30 October 1951, aged 94 - Family Headstone.]	[Siblings (all births registered in SS): Herbert (June q. 1887), George W. (March q. 1890), Edward (June q. 1891), Charles Henry (March q. 1895), Ada (December q. 1896) and Albert (June q. 1902).]	Sister: Annie Graham (née Carter), wife of Joseph, died on 8 February 1974, aged 85. (There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (E.)).	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 14 T. Res. Bn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899. DOW R. in A. in France - Family Headstone.	Le Cateau Military Cemetery. V.A.4.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3143	Carter	Ralph Hall	Driver	26		17 September 1918	73rd Battery RFA	45472	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Only surviving son of John and Dinah Carter of 18 Portbery Street, SS			He had sisters. Brother-in-Law: J. Towns (in the Navy).	E. and R. in SS.	Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension. III.H.6.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Tues. 12 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3572	Carter	Matthew	Civilian	55		15 June 1915	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (Zeppelin Raid)				87 Croft Terrace, Jarrow. (Cemetery Burial Register).	Fitter (Ship's)	Son of William and Jane Carter	Caroline Carter (née Fairgrieve) of 87 Croft Terrace, Jarrow. (They married in Deptford, Sunderland, on 26 September 1888).	R. 52 Salem Street, Jarrow. [1891 = 21 Salem Street, Jarrow.]	Caroline Carter (née Fairgrieve) was born in Sunderland in 1864 and in 1871 resided at 14 Tyne Street, Sunderland.	Born: Fatfield, Co. Durham.	Jarrow Cemetery. 11."C".345.	St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow + Palmer's Zeppelin Raid Plaque	Fri. 18 June 1915 + Vincent Mullen's Jarrow War Roll Website	
3971	Carter	James Lowies (GRO) ['Louis' - 'Gazette']	AB	85 or 86 (Born: 7 October 1895 - RND Service Record)		1982 (St. Alban's, Hertfordshire)	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/134 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	32 George Potts Street, SS (in 1901)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Only son of Sarah Carter (née Hurst - B: c. 1877) of 144 John Clay Street, SS, and the late Thomas Carter (B: SS - A Shipyard Labourer). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 12 May 1894 - SS; June q. 1894).	Hilda Carter (née Newton). (They were married in St. John's Presbyterian Church, SS, on 1 January 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1921).		Son: James L. Carter (SS; December q. 1923). His wife, Hilda, died in St. Alban's, Hertfordshire - June q. 1958, aged 58 (B: SS - 1900). Sisters: Agnes Thompson (SS; June q. 1895) and Sarah Hurst (SS; March q. 1899).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. Wounded in action at Gallipoli - 'Gazette' - q. 1958, aged 58 (B: SS - 1900). Gunshot wound in the back on 6 June 1915 (Service Record).			Wed. 30 June 1915	Wed. 30 June 1915
6068	Carter	Stephen	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Polmont				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 December 1883; Left: 9 November 1889.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6411	Carter	E.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				91 Marsden Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
1625	Carver	Henry Herbert	Private	19 ('Gazette' - Twice)		12 April 1918	5 Platoon, 'B' Company, 15th/17th West Yorkshire Regt.	61614	No 1914-5 Star	France	32 Regent Street, SS (1901) and 78 Saville Street, SS (in 1911 and November 1915)		Son of Henry Herbert (A Gas Stoker) and Elizabeth Ann Carver (née McKendry) of 78 Saville Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 October 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892).	Unmarried. [His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in Gateshead (December q. 1867) and her death was registered in SS - September q. 1940, aged 72.]	[His father, Henry Herbert, was born in Torquay, Devonshire, and was born c. 1867. His death was registered in SS - September q. 1947, aged 80.]	Siblings (all registered in SS): Gertrude Hannah (September q. 1893), Lilian (September q. 1896), Winifred (September q. 1901), Eleanor Marshall (December q. 1905) and Norman (March q. 1910).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. By 4 November 1915 he had enlisted in the Royal Navy for mine-sweeping duties as an engineman. He had brothers and sisters. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 3 and 4. (Belgium).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Tues. 17 + Fri. 20 December 1918 + Tues. 12 April 1921 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Thurs. 12 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
5311	Casey	Owen Patrick	2nd-Lieutenant	34 (Born: 16 October 1897)		6 December 1931 (Tynemouth)	1st/8th King's Own (Liverpool) Regt. (Territorial) (164 Brigade, 55th (West Lancashire) Division) (Formerly a Corporal (24/1204) in 24/NF (Tyneside Irish))	24/1204	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	93 and 95 Grange Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and September 1921), and 'Bermuda', Lyndhurst Road, Monkseaton, Northumberland (in December 1931). (Formerly of 39 South Street, Jarrow - MRIC).	[In his will he left effects valued at £388 15s 4d to his widow, Margaret.]	Son of Owen (A Shipyard Painter's Labourer; B: Co. Monaghan in c. 1865) and Susannah Casey (née Lawson) (A Wardrobe Dealer; B: Newcastle in c. 1861; D: SS; June q. 1923, aged 64) of 93 and 95 Grange Road, Jarrow	Margaret Casey (née Parker). (Their marriage was registered in Lanchester, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1923). [Margaret was born on 19 April 1896 and died during the March quarter of 1971 (Northumberland South).]	[He was attached to the Liverpool Regiment and had only been a short time back from having leave home. Before the war he had been an active member of the Boy Scouts - 2nd Jarrow Troop (Presbyterian). He applied for his medals on 7 September 1921.]	Son: Owen P. Casey (Tynemouth; December q. 1927; Died: Rugby, Warwickshire - December q. 1963, aged 36). Brother: Joseph Patrick Casey (B: Gateshead; September q. 1901; Died: SS - March q. 1954, aged 52).	Born in Newcastle. Baptised in Newcastle on 31 October 1897. 'Missing' since 31 March 1918. He joined the Tyneside Irish & in 1917 was sent home to take up his commission. Commissioned on 28 August 1917. A P.O.W. in Germany. Repatriated on 2 January 1919.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
2033	Caskey	James Thew	Private	45		9 April 1917	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	240745	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of William and Rose Ann Caskey [Vin Mullen]	Elizabeth Robson Caskey (née Lillico) of Jarrow [Vin Mullen]			E. Wallsend. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1871: 'James Thew Caskey'.	Bailleul Road East Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy. I.B.32.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1510	Cassar	Vincenzo	Fireman/Timmer	33		13 March 1917	SS 'Brika' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Carmela and Lorenza Cassar	Maddalena Cassar (née Galea) of 14 Street, St. Lucia, Casalenga, Malta.			Born in Malta.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 April 1918		
2931	Cassy	George	Private	Unknown		28 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	17981	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Pelaw, Co. Durham.	Loos Memorial. Panel 44 and 45		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3787	Castles	John	Donkeyman	53		30 May 1919	SS 'Hans Jost' (London)	Mercantile Marine			210 Regent Street, SS			Mary Maria Castles (formerly Scott, née Beaumont) of 210 Regent Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).	[15 of the crew of 19 men were killed when the 'Hans Jost' struck a floating mine in the North Sea.]		Born in Portsmouth.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 31 May 1919		
6012	Castleton	Edward Lowes	AB	Unknown (Born: 28 November 1896 - sic - RND Service Record - erroneous)		Unknown	2nd Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn.	TZ/2361 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star									Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898. (GRO) Wounded at the Third Battle of Krithia on 4 June 1915.			Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
5694	Castling	William Rochester	2nd-Lieutenant	47 (Born: 24 June 1894)		24 January 1942	Northumberland Fusiliers and Tank Corps				Urfa Terrace, SS (1901), 11 Urfa Terrace, SS (in September 1906 and 1911) and 81 Sunderland Road, SS (in January 1942)	He joined his father's grocery business (Mike Todd)	Son of John James (A Grocer) and Elizabeth Mary Castling (née Rochester) of 11 Urfa Terrace, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1888).	[He attended SS High School - Admitted: 16 September 1906; Left: 20 December 1909.]	[His father's death was registered in SS - June q. 1918, aged 53. His mother's death was registered in SS - March q. 1937, aged 71.]	[He joined SS High School from Baring Street Elementary School. He enlisted in the NF as a Private and was commissioned in 1917 (Mike Todd).]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Death registered in SS - March q. 1942, aged 47.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd		
3763	Catchpole	Frederick George	Second Mate	41		18 September 1918	SS 'John O. Scott' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			194 Taylor Street, SS		Son of Robert and Georgina Catchpole	Alice Harriet Catchpole (née Philpot) of 194 Taylor Street, SS			Born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Birth registered in Great Yarmouth - June q. 1876. Memorial Service at St. Francis, SS. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 25 January 1919		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6828	Catley	Edwin	3rd or 4th Engineer	63 (Born: 13 November 1898)		March q. 1962 (SS)	Mercantile Marine	Identity Certificate No: 102774	No 1914-5 Star		66 Dent Street, West Hartlepool (in 1901), 350 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), 328 South Frederick Street, SS (in September 1918), and 26 Stanhope Road, SS (in July 1937)	A Marine Engineer (in September 1918)	Son of James William (A Foreman Engineer; B: Scarborough; aged 48 in 1911) and Mary Jane Catley (B: Whitby; 44 in 1911) of 350 South Frederick Street, SS. (They had been married for 24 years in 1911).	Hilda R. Catley (née Randall). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 April 1920. She died in SS - March q. 1934, aged 34).	[Second wife: Florence Isobel Catley (née Clark). They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 31 July 1937 - she was then 31 and a waiting maid.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Robert (12; Whitby; December q. 1888), James William (10; Whitby; June q. 1890), Eliza Grace (9; Whitby; March q. 1892), Ettie (5; B: West Hartlepool; June q. 1895), Harold (4; Dec. q. 1896 (No. 6829)) & Norman (5 mo., Dec. q.1901).	Born in West Hartlepool. Birth registered in Hartlepool - December q. 1898. Height: 5' 5". Brown hair and eyes. Siblings (1911 ages): Alfred Smith (B: SS; June q. 1904) and Mary Gladys (B: SS; March q. 1906).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
6829	Catley	Harold	3rd Engineer	76 (Born: 20 September 1896)		December q. 1972 (SS)	Mercantile Marine	Identity Certificate No: 115461	No 1914-5 Star		66 Dent Street, West Hartlepool (in 1901), 350 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 328 South Frederick Street, SS (in February 1918 and August 1927)	A Marine Engineer (in April 1919 and August 1927) [A Fitter in February 1918]	Son of James William (A Foreman Engineer; B: Scarborough; aged 48 in 1911) and Mary Jane Catley (B: Whitby; 44 in 1911) of 350 South Frederick Street, SS. (They had been married for 24 years in 1911).	Wilhelmina Catley (née Hunt). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 20 February 1918. She died in SS - September q. 1923, aged 23).	[Second wife: Ruby Catley (née Dickinson). They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 August 1927. Father-in-Law: William Dickinson (A Retired Ship's Steward).]	Siblings (1901 ages): Robert (12; Whitby; December q. 1888), James William (10; Whitby; June q. 1890), Eliza Grace (9; Whitby; March q. 1892), Ettie (5; B: West Hartlepool; June q. 1895), Edwin (No. 6828) & Norman (5 mo., December q.1901).	Born in Whitby, Yorkshire - December q. 1896. Siblings (1911 ages): Alfred Smith (B: SS; June q. 1904) and Mary Gladys (B: SS; March q. 1906).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
126	Catlow	Benjamin	Private	27		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooqe)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	7087 (3/7087)	22 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	25 Stanhope Street, SS					Sister: Mrs. Lydia Gibson of Russell Chambers, King Street, SS.	B. SS. E. Barnard Castle. R. SS. KIA at the Battle of Hooqe. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).		Fri. 3 September 1915 + Wed. 9 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 September 1915
2650	Caulfield	Joseph	Private	19		1 October 1915 (DOW)	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	6707	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Edward and Hannah Caulfield of 25 Hudson Street, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.		[He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1907.]	Born in Hebburn (SS; March q. 1896). E. Gateshead. A native of South Moor, West Stanley, Co. Durham.	Reninghelst Churchyard Extension. Grave Reference: 7. (Belgium).	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3619	Cauwood	Sydney T.	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal and Bar	28 March 1918	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9222	5 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	18 Francis Street, The Deans, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery		Maria Cauwood (née Sinclair) of 18 Francis Street, The Deans, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 12 October 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	[At Westhoek, on 15 to 17 August 1917, he volunteered for many dangerous duties. On 16 August he volunteered to carry an urgent message to the front line. Enemy counter-attacked. Our men were being slowly driven back but owing to his bravery our line held	He had two children: Sydney (SS, December q. 1914) & Ellen (SS, March q. 1918). Sister: Nell. S-in-L & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. J. Kerton of Washington, Co. Durham.	In Memoriam.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 26 and 27		Sat. 16 February 1918 + Wed. 19 + Fri. 28 March 1919	
6271	Cauwood	Thomas	Gunner	76		Buried: 27 September 1966	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				9 Shakespeare Street, SS (in May 1915) + 15 Shakespeare Street, SS (in September 1966)	A Retired Miner (in September 1966)					Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. He died in SS' General Hospital - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. 2.1628. (South Shields).		Mon. 17 May 1915	
2034	Cavanagh	James	Private	19		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	78844		France	6 Stead Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Blast Furnaces - Jarrow)	Only son of John and Annie Cavanagh of 6 Stead Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.			Born: Widnes. E. Jarrow.	Arras Memorial. Bay 8	Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 May 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2867	Cavanagh	James	L/C	22		13 August 1917	No.2 Company, 1/Border Regt. (87 Brigade, 29th Division) [MRIC = 7/Border Regt.]	16545	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Gateshead. Formerly 13972 DLI.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 35. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1364	Cave	John Henry	Sapper	17		1 July 1916	1/1st Durham Fortress Company R.E. (Territorial)	471182		France	25 Baring Street, SS (in 1911), 531 Stanhope Road, SS (9 Livingstone Street, SS, in April 1917)		Son of John Henry and Jane Shipley Cave of 531 Stanhope Road, SS (9 Livingstone Street, SS, in April 1917).	Unmarried.	[His father, John Henry (An Upholsterer), was born in Nottinghamshire and was 49. He died in SS - December q. 1938, aged 77. His mother, Jane Shipley Cave, was 47. She died in SS - March q. 1937, aged 73.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Charles (20; SS - March q. 1891; A Warehouseman), Ethel (19; SS - March q. 1892) and Arthur (17; SS - June q. 1893; An Apprentice Joiner).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899. E. Jarrow. R. SS. Sister: Martha Elizabeth (14 in 1901; SS - September q. 1886). Sister: Lily (13 in 1901). Aunt: Martha Ann Turner - born in Nottinghamshire and aged 56 in 1901.	Thistle Dump Cemetery, High Wood, Longueval. F.10.	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + St. Michael's ROH	Thurs. 26 April 1917 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1066	Cawood	William	Private	33 (Born: 17 July 1885) [34 (Service Record)]		25 October 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8828	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	19 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Dock Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Martha and the late William Cawood of 19 Brunswick Street, SS	Unmarried. [Height: 5' 4". He served in 3/DLI - serving on 7 April 1903 - and in the NF - 18 August 1908 (Service Record).	[His mother, Martha, was born in SS and was a 64-year old widow in 1911.]	He had two brothers: John James (Air Mechanic, RAF - No. 6759) and Thomas Cawood (West Yorkshire Regt. - No. 6758). Tom was married to Jane Cawood.	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1885. Died while a P.O.W. in Germany - Leipzig-Mockern Hospital. Taken prisoner on 12 April 1915. A Reservist. No Medal Roll Index Card.	Berlin South-Western Cemetery. V.E.7. (Germany).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Tues. 1 April 1919 + Wed. 25 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6758	Cawood	Thomas Stephenson	Private	75		Buried: 29 April 1959	West Yorkshire Regt.	19346	14 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	19 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1911), 31 Wilson Street, SS, and 16 Raphael Avenue, SS (in April 1959)	A Glassmaker (in 1911) [A Docker in April 1959]	Son of Martha and the late William Cawood of 19 Brunswick Street, SS	Jane A. Cawood (formerly Franks, née Coyne) of 31 Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 June 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[His mother, Martha, was born in SS and was a 64-year old widow in 1911.]	Brother: Private William Cawood, 2/DLI, 25 October 1918, aged 33 (No. 1066). Brother: Air Mechanic John James Cawood, RAF (No. 6759).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1884. He was discharged from the Army on medical grounds - awarded the Silver War Badge. 'Of All Souls' parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. 4.3246. (South Shields).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
6759	Cawood	John James	Air Mechanic	64		March q. 1947 (SS)	Royal Air Force				4 Bowman Street, SS (in 1911), and 51 Brunswick Street, SS	A Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Martha and the late William Cawood of 19 Brunswick Street, SS	Eliza J.P. Morgan of 4 Bowman Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 25 April 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910).	[Father- and Mother-in-Law: James (A Blacksmith, aged 43) and Catherine Morgan (B: SS, aged 44) of 4 Bowman Street, SS.]	Brother: Private William Cawood, 2/DLI, 25 October 1918, aged 33 (No. 1066). Brother: Private Thomas Stephenson Cawood, West Yorkshire Regt. (No. 6758). Children: Henry (SS; September q. 1922), Martha (SS; September q. 1924) & Gladys (SS; March 1931).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882. Children (all births registered in SS): James Morgan (Born: 27 April 1910; Died SS 1979, aged 69), William (March q. 1913), Eliza J.M. (September q. 1916) and Margaret H. (June q. 1919).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
6504	Cawthorne	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				150 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
3493	Cay	William	Private	35 (or 36)		4 August 1917	15/Welsh Regt. (Carmarthenshire) (114 Brigade, 38th (Welsh) Division)	59374	No 1914-5 Star	France	30 Page Street, Hendon, Sunderland (in 1911 Census).	Warehouseman at a Petroleum Works		Florence Jane Cay (née Barber) of 30 Page Street, Hendon, Sunderland. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the December quarter of 1908).	Married three years by 1911. Two Children by 1911 - both births reg. in Sunderland: Florence Margaret (2) & William David (4 months).	His wife, Florence Jane, was 29 in 1911 and had been born in Suffolk.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 37. (Belgium).	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
801	Caygill	Richard	AB	30 (Born: 30 April 1886)		28 April 1917	2nd Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. And Anson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1726 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	49 Tadema Road, SS. (Formerly of 113 St. Vincent Street, SS).	St. Hilda's Colliery		Lily Caygill of 113 St. Vincent Street, SS, and later of 49 Tadema Road, SS	[Enlisted: 13 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('C' Company, 2nd Platoon): 4 March 1915. Transferred to Anson Bn: 8 June 1915 to 28 April 1917.]		Served in the Dardanelles Campaign - 'Gazette'. Participated in the Third Battle of Krithia - 4 June 1915. St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH = 'R. Cagill'.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Sat. 9 June 1917 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Sat. 9 June 1917
5164	Cervin	E.	Donkeyman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Oswestry' (Manchester)	Mercantile Marine			130 Westoe Road, SS (in June and September 1915) and 4 Park Terrace, SS (in January 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Oswestry' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned at Ruhleben, Germany, in August 1914 and repatriated to England before 9 January 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Wed. 9 January 1918	
6670	Challoner	Isaac	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.		Son of Mrs. Hannah of 108 Ellison Street, Jarrow				Birth registered in Lanchester, Co. Durham - December q. 1891. Wounded by 17 August 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
1386	Chalmers	John	Boatswain and Lamps	46		7 July 1917	SS 'Wilberforce' (Whitby)	Mercantile Marine			111 Garwood Street, SS		Son of William and Jane Chalmers	Jessie Ann Chalmers (née Nisbet) of 111 Garwood Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1894).	Daughter: Elsie Chalmers - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914.	Son: John (in France). S-in-L. & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Charlton of 73 Gilbert Street, SS.	Born: Alva, Banffshire. The 13th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 16 August 1917 + Sat. 15 March 1919	
2035	Chalmers	Thomas	Corporal	Unknown		25 May 1915 (DOW)	4/King's Royal Rifle Corps (80 Brigade, 27th Division)	9345	20 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	Newcastle.						Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. R. Newcastle. He attended Bede Burn School, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 51 and 53. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH + Bede Burn School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
105	Chamberlain	Robert Wildgoose	Private	37		22 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael')	9/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	43467	No 1914-5 Star	France	1 Salmons Quay, SS (in 1881), 128 (?) Edith Street, SS (in 1891), and 12 Wellington Street, SS (in March 1918)		Fourth son of the late James and Ellen Chamberlain. (His father was born in Rochester, Kent, & was 47 (sic) in 1881. He died in SS - March q. 1886, aged 48. His mother, Ellen, was born in SS & was 43 in 1881. She died in SS - September q. 1902, aged 64).	Kate Annie Chamberlain (née Duncan). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 15 April 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1900).	[Birth registered in SS June q. 1880. 1881 - Residing at 1 Salmons Quay, SS. Siblings (1881 ages, all B. SS): George D. (20), James Boggon (12; December q. 1868), Edward (5; September q. 1875) and Ellen (3; December q. 1877).]	Father of Miss Ellen Chamberlain of 12 Wellington Street, SS. Son: Jack + Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Duncan. B-in-L: Jim. Old Pal: Bob Bayes. Friends: Private & Mrs. Bob Laing.	Born and E. in SS. 'Died while a P.O.W. in Germany' - 'Gazette'. Only (surviving) Brother & Sister-in-Law: John William (B: SS - September q. 1882) & Georgina. Remembered by Lizzie Laing.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 59 and 60	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Sat. 22 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3638	Chamberlain	William	AB	33 (Born: 16 March 1882 - RND Service Record)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/3499 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	1 Hedworth Terrace, Whitburn	A Coal Miner (in January 1915)		Elizabeth Ann Chamberlain of 1 Hedworth Terrace, Whitburn (in January 1915)			Enlisted: 16 January 1915. Hood Bn. (D/290 and D/231): 25 February 1915 to 4 June 1915. Height: 5' 5½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	RND Database	
514	Chambers	Benjamin	Assistant Cook	23		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (703546)	1914-5 Star		48 Marlborough Street, SS (in January 1915)		Son of Benjamin and the late Phoebe Chambers of 44 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock			The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	The 'Gazette' says he was 21 when he died.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 10		Tues. 26 January 1915	
620	Chambers	Robert	Pilot (First Class)	48		31 December 1916	Pilot Cutter 'Protector' (SS)	Lighthouse and Pilotage Authorities			98 Baring Street, SS	Pilot (First Class)	Son of Robert (A Pilot) and Ellen Chambers of SS	Margaret Ann Chambers (née Bell) of 98 Baring Street, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 6 December 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892).	[His wife, Margaret Ann, died on 10 March 1936, aged 66. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section O.]	Brother: Alfred Chambers (Pilot). Son: William (Pilot), aged 16 in December 1916.	Born in SS. 1901 Census - Baring Street, SS, with four children: Robert, Caroline, William and Joseph. By the time of his death he had one child under the age of sixteen.	Tower Hill Memorial	'Protector' Plaque 1914 - 1918, St. Stephen's Church, SS	Fri. 23 February 1917 + Tues. 31 December 1918 + Tues. 2 January 1919	
733	Chambers	Thomas	Private	Unknown		24 August 1916 (Somme)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/729	No 1914-5 Star	France		Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks)	Son of William and Mary Chambers (née Potts) of Jarrow [Vin Mullen]		[To Sandpit Valley (31/7). Casualties (since 15/7) - 262. Later to training areas at Morlancourt and Foudrinoy. To Sandpit Valley (20/8), trenches Maltz Horn Ridge north of Hardecourt (22/8).]		Born, lived and enlisted in Jarrow. [Relieved and to Happy Valley (24/8). Casualties - 113.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2036	Chambers	Robert	Driver	Unknown		23 October 1915	29th Division Ammunition Column RFA	86967	23 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)							Born in Jarrow. E. Portsmouth. Died at sea.	Mikra Memorial. (Greece).	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6222	Chambers	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				11 Garwood Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
4514	Chandler	Richard	AB	32 (Born: 8 Novembe r 1894)		September q. 1927 (SS)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/3103 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	4 Drydens Buildings, Boldon Colliery	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Alice Chandler of 4 Drydens Buildings, Boldon Colliery	[23.6.1916 - Deprived of four days' pay. 22 July 1916 - 72 hours detention. 6 December 1916 - Discharged (Invalided).]	[Enlisted: 4 January 1915. 18.7.1915 - Posted to Hood Bn. 15.9.1915 - Admitted to 2nd Australian SH, West Mudros (Dysentry). 18.9.1915 - Invalided to England on HS 'Aquitania' from Mudros.]	[26.9.1915 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital (Dysentry). 11.10.1915 - Granted 28 days leave; then leave extended to 22.11.1915.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £11. Cut mark on left hand. Discharged on medical grounds.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
146	Chapman	Thomas C.	Gunner	21		24 May 1915 (DOW) (Second Battle of Ypres)	4th (Durham) Brigade RFA (Territorial)	557	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	57 Frances Street, Deans, SS (in July 1915)	Harton Colliery	Son of Christopher and Frances Chapman of SS	Mrs. Chapman of 16 Blyth Street, Newcastle.		Brother and S-in-L: Harry and Ada Chapman. Sister and B-in-L: Florence and William.	4th Howitzers. MRIC says he DOW R. In A. On 25 May during the Second Battle of Ypres. (In Memoriam). No SDGW entry.	Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery. III.A.5. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton (?)	Thurs. 1 July 1915 + Tues. 23 May 1916 + Fri. 24 May 1918 + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	Thurs. 1 July 1915
184	Chapman	Edward	Gunner	34		4 August 1916 (Somme)	23rd Heavy Battery RGA	56114	14 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	21 Hylton Street, Marsden	Whitburn Colliery	Son of William E. and Isabella Ann Chapman of 11 William Street, Marsden. (His father worked at Marsden Colliery).			Brother and S-in-L: Ralph and Lily Chapman. Brother: Bob (in France). [Officer's letter offering his condolences.]	Born: Spennymoor, Co. Durham. E. SS. R. Marsden, SS. 'In his 34th year - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' calls his mother Isabel Ann. Officer's letter to his parents.	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension. I.M.19.	Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Fri. 25 August 1916 + Sat. 4 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 25 August 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
348	Chapman	Frederick Thomas	Private	39 (or 37 or 38 - 'Gazette')		29 March 1916 (DOW)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/591	No 1914-5 Star	France	142 Stevenson Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mildred and the late Alfred Chapman of 60 Portchester Street, SS	Esther Chapman (née Goodwin) of 142 Stevenson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 November 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1901).	Daughter: Rose A. Chapman - whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913.	He had children. Four brothers on active service: George, Albert, William Charles [Bill](No. 903), DOW R. In A. 18 June 1917, and Lawrence (No. 827) KIA 24 April 1917). Sister: Bella. Sisters and B-in-L: Rose and Alexander Castel; Sarah and James Cardno.	Born & E. in SS. Officer's Letter. S & B-in-L: Rose & Alec. S & B-in-L: Sarah & Jim Cardno. B & S-in-L: Ernest & Hannah. Uncle of Mildred & George Crawford. (In Memoriam). Mrs. Chapman applied for his medals on 13 July 1920.	Brewery Orchard Cemetery, Bois-Grenier. IV.B.31.		Fri. 14 April & Mon. 24 April 1916 + Thurs. 29 March 1917 + Sat. 19 May 1917 + Sat. 29 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Sat. 23 April 1921 + Mon. 24 April 1922 + Tues. 24 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 22 April 1916 + Thurs. 12 July 1917
827	Chapman	Lawrence Rodan (GRO) ['Lawrance Rodden' - 'Gazette']	Driver	24		24 April 1917	'A' Battery, 223rd Brigade RFA (Formerly 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA)	610350	No 1914-5 Star	France	60 Porchester Street, SS (in May 1915), and 62 Portchester Street, SS (in April 1917)	Harton Colliery	Son of Mildred and the late Alfred Thomas Chapman of 60 Portchester Street, SS		[His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1893. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.]	He had four brothers on active service: George, Albert, William Charles (No. 903: DOW R. In A. 18 June 1917) and Frederick Thomas (No. 348: DOW 29 March 1916).	Born & E. in SS. (In Memoriam). S & B-in-L: Rose & Alec. S & B-in-L: Sarah & Jim Cardno. B & S-in-L: Ernest & Hannah. B & S-in-L: Alf & Bella. B & S-in-L: Bill & LilChaplain's letter to his mother. Formerly 828 RFA.	Orchard Dump Cemetery, Arleux-en-Gohelle. VII.C.42.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 29 May 1915 + Sat. 19 May 1917 + Wed. 24 April 1918 + Sat. 23 April 1921 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 24 April 1922 + Tues. 24 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 12 July 1917
903	Chapman	William Charles (Bill)	Private	36		18 June 1917 (DOW)	1/NF [SDGW - 10/NF] (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	35573	No 1914-5 Star	France	48 Bedford Street, SS	The Old Mill, SS	Son of Mildred and the late Alfred Thomas Chapman of 60 Portchester Street, SS	Lillian May Chapman (née Bullock) of 48 Bedford Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 19 April 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1905).	Three Sons: William C. (SS, March q. 1912), Alfred J. (SS, September q. 1914) & Lawrence R. (SS, March q. 1918).	Brothers Frederick (No. 348) and Lawrence (No. 827) also died on active service. Brothers: George & Albert. B-in-L. & S-in-L: Alfred & Margaret Bullock.	*CWGC*	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XIV.E.6. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 12 July 1917 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Sat. 23 April 1921 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 24 April 1922 + Tues. 24 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 12 July 1917
1142	Chapman	Charles Lancelot	Major	25 (Born: 1 August 1892)	Military Cross + Mentioned in Despatches	22 August 1917 (DOW)	'D' Battery, 173rd Brigade RFA			France		A Chartered Accountant	Youngest son of Henry (A Chartered Accountant) and Dora Chapman of 'Seacroft', Westoe Village, SS	[He had six brothers. Brothers: Laurence Alfred Chapman (18 March 1886 - 3 February 1943) and Dr. Frederick Ernest Chapman (11 July 1887 - 8 May 1938). Sister: Nurse Marion Dorothy Chapman, 10 August 1918, aged 27 (No. 5842).]	[He attended SS High School: Admitted 6 June 1901. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892.]	Brother: Lt-Colonel Robert Chapman DSO, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA, 31 July 1963, aged 83 (No. 3952) - Photo of in the 'Gazette' on Sat. 22 January 1916. . His father was a J.P.	Commissioned into the 4th Howitzers (Territorials) 8 years earlier. Went to the Front in April 1915 as a Lieutenant. Promoted to Acting Major in February 1917. Won the MC in January 1916. Played for Westoe RFC.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XVI.A.13. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register	Wed. 26 September 1917 + Mon. 27 August 1917 + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	Sat. 22 January 1916 (re. MC)
1477	Chapman	David Markwell	Lieutenant	42		25 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	3/Rifle Brigade (17 Brigade, 24th Division)		January 1918	France	30 Blagdon Avenue, SS	Schoolmaster at Westoe Boys' Secondary School. (He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle).	Son of the late John Pattison Chapman and Mary Ann Chapman of Sunderland	Laura Fanny Chapman (née Watson) of 30 Blagdon Avenue, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1905).	[His birth was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1876.]		B.Sc. (Durham). His widow's address is confirmed on his MRIC. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 81 to 84	St. Michael's ROH, SS + South Shields' Golf Club Members' Plaque + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Wed. 10 April 1918 + Mon. 17 February 1919 (SS Golf Club) + Mon. 18 October 1920 (Golf Club Plaque)	
1699	Chapman	Alfred Marshall	Private	18		2 March 1916	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	21104	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Elm Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 22 Maple Street, Jarrow		Son of Robert and Annie Chapman of 19 Elm Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 22 Maple Street, Jarrow	Unmarried	[His father, Robert, was born in Norfolk and was a 38-year old Night Foreman in a Blast Furnace. His mother, Annie, was born in Carlisle and was 34. They had been married for 14 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Christopher (11; B: Hebburn (AB, HMS Warrior (No. 6641)) and Doris Emily (7; B: Jarrow). He had sisters and one brother - Jarrow Express.	Born: Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Birth registered in Leeds - June q. 1898. E. and R. In Jarrow.	Spoilbank Cemetery. I.M.14. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 14 April 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 21 April 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2037	Chapman	Charles Henry	Rifleman	21		20 January 1917 (DOW)	18/London Regt. (London Irish Rifles - Territorial)	6302	No 1914-5 Star	France	Ash, Canterbury, Kent.		Son of John and Maria Chapman of Ash, Canterbury, Kent				Born in Jarrow. E. Canterbury. R. Ash, Canterbury, Kent. Formerly 4532 4th Buffs and also 593456 London Regt.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. X.D.27. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2549	Chapman	William	Private	32		14 October 1917	4th Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	8988	27 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	52 Nora Street, SS		Son of William and Jane Chapman of SS	Margaret Chapman of 52 Nora Street, SS	[Father- & Mother-in-Law: Mr. and Mrs. Stobbs (or Stubbs).]	Brother & S-in-L: Rob & Kate. Brother & S-in-L: Jack & Alice. Sister & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. J.P. Owen. S & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. J. Peacock. S-in-L & B-in-L: Alice & Sherwood Simpson (in Mesopotamia).	Born and E. in SS. A Regular or a Reservist. He had children. (In Memoriam).	Bleuet Farm Cemetery. II.A.9. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War + Mon. 14 October 1918 + Sat. 14 October 1922 (In Memoriam)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2859	Chapman	William	AB	29 (Born: 19 October 1888) (CGWC = 31)	Military Medal ('LG': 23 February 1918, page 2416).	6 September 1918 (DOW at 4 am. in 46th CCS: Gunshot Wound - Back)	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/124 (RNVR)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)		Harton Colliery	Son of William and Margaret Jane Chapman of 6 Brinkburn Street, Tyne Dock (in 1914) and later of 32 Aged Miners' Homes, Harton Village, SS.	[Enlisted: 10 September 1914. Nelson Bn. (C/1184): 2 November 1914 to 13 July 1915. Gunshot Wound: Upper Arm. Rejoined Nelson Bn: 2.8.1915 to 14.3.1916. Posted to Base Depot. Rejoined Nelson Bn: 28.8.1916 to 11.9.1916. Piles. Invalided to UK: 19.9.1916.]	[Draft for BEF: 16.12.16. Nelson Bn: 9.1.1917 to 19.1.1917. Shell Wound: Left Ankle & Right Foot. Invalided to UK: 4.2.1917. Draft for BEF: 11.9.17. Nelson Bn: 27.9.1917. Posted to Hood Bn: 7.2.1918 to 19.2.1918. Impetigo. Hood Bn: 6.4.1918 to 6.9.1918.]	Sister: Maggie Wilkinson of 6 Brinkburn St., Tyne Dock (in 1914). [Remembered by Members of the Tyne Dock Butterfly Club - 'Gazette': Thurs. 11 November 1920.]	Memorial Service at All Saints' Church, West Harton, SS. The circumstances leading to his being awarded the MM (24.11.1917) are described in detail on Monday 4 November 1918.	Bac-du-Sud British Cemetery, Bailleulval. III.F.38.		Sat. 5 October + Mon. 4 November 1918 + Fri. 4 July 1919 + Thurs. 11 November 1920 + RND Database	
3310	Chapman	Leslie	Apprentice	16		1 August 1915	SS 'Clintonia' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine	1914-5 Star		10 Marsden View, Marsden, SS		Son of Edward Ernest and Mary Chapman of 10 Marsden View, Marsden, SS	Unmarried.				Tower Hill Memorial			
3952	Chapman	Robert	Lieutenant-Colonel	83 (Born: 3 March 1880)	CB, CMG, CBE, DSO, M. in D. (Four Times),TD, JP	31 July 1963	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA			France	Undercliffe, Wood Terrace, Westoe, SS	A Chartered Accountant	Second son of Henry (A Chartered Accountant) and Dora Chapman (née Gibson) of SS	Hélène Paris Chapman J.P. (née MacGowan) (16 August 1886 - 15 July 1972) of Undercliffe, Wood Terrace, Westoe, SS. (She was the daughter of James George MacGowan. They married in 1909).	Son: Sir Robert MacGowan Chapman (1911 - 1987; Second Baronet) - His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1911.	He had six brothers. Younger Brothers: Laurence Alfred Chapman (18 March 1886 - 3 February 1943) and Dr. Frederick Ernest Chapman (11 July 1887 - 8 May 1938).	Conservative M.P. for Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham (1931 - 1935). He attended SS Boys' High School - Admitted 25.4.1887; Left December 1899 - To Father's Office. BA - London University. Created First Baronet in 1958.	Harton Cemetery. H. (South Shields).	SS High School Admissions' Book	Too Numerous to List. [CMG - Thurs. 3 January 1918]	Sat. 22 January 1916
4019	Chapman	William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Anson Bn. RND		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Brabourne Street, SS	Harton Colliery					Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 1 October 1915	Fri. 1 October 1915
4201	Chapman	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/Border Regt. (20 Brigade, 7th Division)		1914-5 Star											Fri. 14 May 1915	Fri. 14 May 1915
5093	Chapman	James William		Unknown		Unknown					3½ Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Plumber's Apprentice (in 1911)				Grandparents: Matthew Dixon (a Tripe Preparer) and Hannah Dixon.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
5842	Chapman	Marion Dorothy	Nurse	27 (Born: 10 September 1890; SS-December q. 1890)		10 August 1918	Voluntary Aid Detachment (V.A.D.)				Seacroft, Westoe Village, South Shields		Youngest daughter of Henry (A Chartered Accountant) and Dora Chapman (née Gibson) of Westoe Village	[She died of pneumonia. In 1915 she joined the nursing staff of the VAD Hospital at the Mill Dam and was, later, at Alnwick. She was sent to the Military Hospital in Lakenham, Norfolk, in January 1917 - and from there was sent to Egypt in October 1917.]	[Brother: Major Charles Lancelot Chapman MC + M in D, 'D' Battery 173 Brigade RFA, DOW 22 August 1917, aged 25 (No. 1142).]	Brother: Lt.-Colonel Robert Chapman DSO, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA, 31 July 1963, aged 83 (No. 3952).	She had seven brothers. Brothers: Laurence Alfred Chapman (18 March 1886 - 3 February 1943) and Dr. Frederick Ernest Chapman (11 July 1887 - 8 May 1938).	Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery. B.76. (Egypt).	South Shields' Golf Club Members' Plaque + St. Michael's Church Roll of Honour, South Shields	Wed. 14 August 1918	
6444	Chapman	James	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				98 Chichester Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6641	Chapman	Christopher	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Warrior				19 Elm Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 22 Maple Street, Jarrow		Son of Robert and Annie Chapman of 19 Elm Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 22 Maple Street, Jarrow	[At Jutland, after the Warrior's crew abandoned their ship, he was in the water a considerable time. He possessed a shot-riddled pennant which was used in the last signal run up on the Warrior.]	[His father, Robert, was born in Norfolk and was a 38-year old Night Foreman in a Blast Furnace. His mother, Annie, was born in Carlisle and was 34. They had been married for 14 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Brother: Private Alfred Marshall Chapman, 1/West Yorkshire Regt., 2 March 1916, aged 18 (No. 1699). Sister (age in 1911): Doris Emily (7; B: Jarrow). He had sisters and one brother - Jarrow Express.	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. He attended the Grange and the Higher Grade Schools (Jarrow Express). A presentation was made to him by the Higher Grade School which he had left 2½ years previously - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 9 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 16 June 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
3327	Charles	Albert John Aidan	L/C	31		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1/North Staffordshire Regt. (72 Brigade, 24th Division)	32288	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mrs. Mary Charles of 17 Ashfield Terrace East, Newcastle	Winifred Hanson Charles (née Wedderburn) of 68 Hazelwood Avenue, West Jesmond, Newcastle. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1914).		Daughter: Winifred M. Charles - birth registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1915.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 67 and 68		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5029	Charles	John Short		Unknown (Born: 1887)		Unknown					67 Mile End Road, SS (1891); 83 Denmark Street, SS (1901); 6 Oliver Street, SS (1911)	A Ship's Cook	Son of Hannah Charles (A Widow)			Brother: Thomas.		Fort Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
323	Charleson	Charles	Driver	29 (28 - 'Gazette')		11 February 1915	'B' Battery, 46th Brigade RFA	27406	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.		Eldest son of Charles and Martha Charleson of 75 Garwood Street, SS		[His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885.]	Bros: James (Jim), William & Oliver. [Driver W. Charleson RFA, based in Glasgow, attended his funeral]. Only sister & B-in-L: Mary Annie & Thomas J. Fawcett. Grandfather: The late Charles Charleson (Master Mariner).	B. & E. in SS. Formerly 941 RFA. S-in-L: Ethel. Accidentally killed at Guildford: His horse fell on him during a leaping exercise - he sustained a fractured skull. Aunt Eliza. Cousins: Maud, Willie & Beattie. Coroner's Inquest report: Mon. 15 Feb.	Guildford (Stoke) Old Cemetery. G.391. (Surrey).		Mon. 13 & Thurs. 25 February 1915 + Thurs. 10 February 1916 + Sat. 10 February 1917 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 10 February 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3639	Charleson	Robert Stoker	AB	21 (Born: 14 July 1893 - RND Service Record)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	4th Platoon, 'D' Company Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/2306 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	54 Garrick Street, SS (in December 1914) + 62 Garrick Street (in 1915)	A Bricklayer (in 1911 and 1914)	Son of Andrew and the late Susannah Charleson of 54 Garrick Street,SS	Unmarried.	[He was living at 43 Garrick Street, SS, with his widowed aunt, Mary Ann Charleson, in April 1911. Cousins: Gilbert (8) and Andrew Charleson (6) - both born in SS.]	Siblings: James (25), John (23, Brickmaker) and Sarah (21). Brother: Gunner John Carr Charleson (No. 562).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Enlisted: 10 December 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('D' Company, 4th Platoon): 4 March 1915 to 4 June 1916.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).		RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
562	Charleson (Charleston - SDGW)	John Carr	Gunner	32		10 September 1918 (Gas Poisoning)	256th Brigade RFA (51st Division)	770730	No 1914-5 Star	France	43 Garrick Street, SS (in 1911 - Aunt's address)	A Brickmaker (in 1911)	Son of Andrew and the late Susannah Charleson (née Sutherland) of 54 Garrick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 July 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1883).		[His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1886. Brother: James Sutherland. Sister: Sarah.]	Brother: AB Robert Stoker Charleson, Collingwood Bn. RND (TZ/2306), KIA 4 June 1915, aged 21 (No. 3639).	Born and E. in SS. SDGW gives his surname as Charleston. Chaplain's letter. Resided with his father. Memorial Service at St. Jude's Church, SS. Formerly 941 RFA.	Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdointg. IV.D.10.	Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Fri. 20 September 1918 + Sat. 5 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
499	Charlton	Aaron	Private	44		28 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	14/NF (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 21st Division)	25/101 (Tyneside Irish)	No 1914-5 Star	France	9 North Street, Marsden (in January 1915)	Whitburn Colliery				Father of J.G. Charlton of 9 North Street, Marsden	Living at 9 North Street, Marsden, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915). At the time of his embarkation for France he was in 'D' Company, 25/NF ('Irish Heroes', 1917).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 16 to 18	Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 16 January 1915 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) [No SDGW entry]	
581	Charlton	Philip Charles	Private	27		26 November 1916 (Arras sector)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/341	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Lord Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 24 Bladen Street, Jarrow	Worked for Howdon Yard Tyne Improvement Commissioners	Son of William F. and S. Charlton of 3 Lord Street, Jarrow	Emily Charlton (née Green) of 24 Bladen Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 August 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).	[His father, William, was born at Howdon, Northumberland, and was a 49-year old widower. He worked as a Craneman at a Blast Furnace.]	Siblings (1911 ages): John (25; B: Jarrow; Labourer in a Blast Furnace), Minnie Milne (18; B: Felling; Married under one year) and Hilda (13; B: Jarrow)..	Born: Felling. Lived and enlisted in Jarrow. Siblings (1911 ages): Florence (13; B: Jarrow) and Thomas (7; B: Jarrow) Nephew: John Milne - six months old in March 1911.	Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. I.J.33.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Howdon Yard Tyne Improvement Commissioners' Plaque, Northumberland	Sat. 6 January 1917	
897	Charlton	Joseph	Private	31		15 September 1916 (Somme)	6/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	34541	No 1914-5 Star	France		Worked for Mr. James Miller, Painter, Westoe Lane.	Youngest son of Mrs. Ann (Annie) Charlton of 374 South Eldon Street, Tyne Dock		['W' & 'X' Companies (attached to 41st Brigade) attacked east of Delville Wood 5.20 am. - came under fire from rear after crossing Ale Alley. All officers lost - what remained of coys. under their NCOs turned back & with bomb & bayonet dealt with enemy.]	Grandparents: The late Anthony and Sarah Charlton of 374 South Eldon Street, SS. Uncles: Harry and Ned.	Resided with his mother. Born and E. in SS. Formerly 3719 DLI. The 'Gazette' says he was 32. Memorial Service at St. Mary's.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 11C and 12A	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 17 August + Fri. 31 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 31 August 1917
917	Charlton	James Younger	Private	20		26 August 1918	4/DLI	96475	MRIC ?		32 Newmarch Street (in 1911) and 28 Newmarch Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works Blast Furnaces)	Son of Mary Jane and the late William Charlton of 28 Newmarch Street, Jarrow, and 32 Newmarch Street (in 1911)	Unmarried. [The 'Gazette' gives his address as 29 Newmarch Street, Jarrow. He was wounded and in a hospital in Leeds by 18 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.]	[His father, William, was born in Carlisle, Cumberland, and was a 56-year old Bricklayer in the Steel Works Department. His mother, Mary Jane, was born in Rothbury, Nnd., and was 45. They had been married for 27 years and had had 11 children, 6 living.]	Brothers (both born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Edward, 20 (Apprentice Turner - Engine Works Dept.); William, 15 (Errand Boy - Butcher's Shop).	E. in Jarrow. Sister: Elizabeth (born in Jarrow and eight in March 1911). He died at Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham. Death registered in Easington - September q. 1918.	Jarrow Cemetery. 9.220.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Thurs. 18 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1414	Charlton	Frank	Donkeyman	45		18 October 1917	SS 'Amsteldam' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			7 Heugh Terrace, SS		Son of the late James and Ellen Charlton	Edith Emily Charlton (née Booty) of 7 Heugh Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 25 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).			Born in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	Heugh Street Roll of Honour, SS	Fri. 22 February 1918 + Fri. 18 October 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1683	Charlton	William Jordan	Corporal	29		15 May 1918 (DOW)	3/Northumberlan d Fusiliers	19/559	No 1914-5 Star		48 Morton Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Window Cleaner (in 1911)	Eldest son of William Foster and Isabella Pirie (?) Charlton of 48 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	The late Elizabeth Ann Charlton (CWGC)	[His father, William Foster (A House Painter), was born in North Shields and was 59. His mother, Isabella Pirie (?), was born in Aberdeen and was 48. They had been married for 23 years and had had five children, three still living.]	Brother: Private John Arthur Douglas Charlton - 21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (No. 4154). Brother: Private Charles Charlton - 3rd Bn. DLI (in November 1915) (No. 4158). Both their photos were in the 'Gazette' on Friday 26 November 1915.	DOW in hospital - 'Gazette'. SDGW says he was serving in 19/NF and was KIA. Born in SS . E. North Shields. Enlisted in 19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) and billeted at Perham Down Camp, Hampshire, in November 1915.	Tynemouth (Preston) Cemetery. F.U.12103.	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 26 November 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Fri. 17 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 26 November 1915 (Group Photograph) + PHOTO
2038	Charlton	George	Private	33		25 January 1921	Labour Corps	387812	No MRIC entry.		55 Charles Street, Jarrow			Mary Charlton of 55 Charles Street, Jarrow			No MRIC entry or SDGW entry.	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.338.			
2039	Charlton	William Duncan	Second Engineer	29		22 March 1917	SS 'Stuart Prince' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			9 Styan Avenue, Whitley Bay.		Eldest son of William John and Helen/Ellen Charlton (née Duncan) of 31 Bede Burn Road, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 17 February 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1886).	Frances (Fanny) Charlton (née Kerr) of 9 Styan Avenue, Whitley Bay. (Their marriage was registered in West Derby, Lancashire, during the March quarter of 1912).	[His father, William John, was born in Newcastle and was a 49-year old Auctioneer and Estate Agent. His mother, Helen, was born at Belford, Northumberland, and was also 49. They had been married for 25 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Frank (20; Articled Clerk in a Chartered Accountants), Walter (14) and Helen (10).	Born in Jarrow.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		
2732	Charlton	Harry	Private	Unknown		14 October 1914	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	383	12 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born and E. in SS. A Regular or a Reservist. MRIC also gives his name as Harry Charleton.	Le Touret Memorial. Panel 5 and 6		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2868	Charlton	William	Private	37		16 September 1917	7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	12160	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of William and Dorothea Charlton of Tyne Dock, SS				Born and E. in SS. R. Birkenhead, Cheshire.	Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux. IV.8.57.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3104	Charlton	John Hamilton	Mate	56		9 June 1915	SS 'Lady Salisbury' (London)	Mercantile Marine			7 Woodlands Terrace, SS	Master Mariner ('Gazette' - Fri. 11 June 1915)		Mrs. A.T. Charlton of 7 Woodlands Terrace, SS			Died through the torpedoing of the collier SS 'Lady Salisbury' off Harwich, Suffolk. Three of the crew of eighteen were killed. The 'Gazette' says he was Chief Officer on the ship.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 10 + Fri. 11 June 1915	
3119	Charlton	James	Private	34		12 April 1918	13/York and Lancaster Regt. (1st Barnsley Pals) (94 Brigade, 31st Division)	34875	7 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France						Sister and Brother-in-Law: Jane and Charles (Charlie) Callender.	Born in Newcastle. E. SS. Formerly 23501 DLI. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8. (Belgium).		Tues. 12 April 1921 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3951	Charlton	Edward	Driver	63 (Born: 4 February 1891 - 42 Grange Road West, Jarrow)		13 March 1954	Royal Field Artillery (Locomotive Engine Driver)				170 Harton Lane, SS (in March 1954) (27 William Street, Hebburn - in December 1918 + 39 Western Road, Jarrow - in January 1927)	Bookseller/General Dealer	Fourth son of George (Baptised 27.2.1842 - 6.9.1915; a Butcher) and Elizabeth Charlton (née Salmon) (6.6.1850 - 18.3.1904) of 42 Grange Road West, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Gateshead, on 10 March 1878).	Catherine Charlton (née Wade) of 170 Harton Lane, SS. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 7 February 1916).	Two Daughters: Marion (14 December 1918 - 6 December 1965, aged 46) and Joan (Born: 19 January 1927 - at 39 Western Road, Jarrow. Married: (1) William Alexander Naylor (3.4.1954; St. Michael's, SS) & (2) William Hutcheon Wade (4.12.1976, SS Reg. Office)]	Brothers: Cuthbertson (27.8.1878 (Gateshead) - 25.9.1942 (Newburn, Nthd.)); Henry Garnet (15.9.1882 (Jarrow) - 21.1.1954 (Dunston, Gateshead)); Norman (9.12.1884 (Jarrow) - 21.7.1973 (Jarrow)).	By the time of his marriage on 7 February 1916 he was already a soldier (Marriage Certificate). His wife, Catherine, died on 31 May 1975, aged 86. Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	Harton Cemetery. 7.5733. (South Shields).			
4020	Charlton	William	AB	Unknown (Born: 13 September 1884 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	1st Platoon, 'B' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1704 (or 7410) (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	40 Winchester Street, SS (in 1914) and 24 Corbridge Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard - where he served his apprenticeship					Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'. He was wounded at the Third Battle of Krithia on 4 June 1915.			Fri. 9 July 1915 + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Fri. 9 July 1915
4154	Charlton	John Arthur Douglas (Arthur)	Private	62		March q. 1955 (SS)	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1345			48 Morton Street, SS (in 1901, 1911 and June 1920)	A Labourer (in June 1920) [A Furniture Auctioneer's Assistant in 1911]	Second son of William Foster Charlton and Isabella Pirie (?) Charlton of 48 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	Helen Thomasina Mary Jewels Charlton (née McKay). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 12 June 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).	[Children (all births registered in SS): Arthur J.W. (June q. 1922), Margaret E.M. (March q. 1924), Albert (June q. 1930) and Ronald (June q. 1933).]	Elder Brother: Private William Charlton - 19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers), billeted at Pernham Down Camp, Hampshire (No. 1683). Father-in-Law: Joseph Clark McKay - a deceased publican in June 1920.	Born in SS - December q. 1892. Billeted at Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire - in November 1915. Younger Brother: Private Charles Charlton - with the 3rd reserves of 1st 7th DLI at Houghton-le-Spring (No.). Transferred to 5/KOYLI - John Sheen.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 26 November 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917	Fri. 26 November 1915 (Including both his brothers)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4158	Charlton	Charles Henry	Private	52		December q. 1949 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				48 Morton Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Labourer (in March 1921)	Third (youngest) son of William Foster Charlton and Isabella Pirie (?) Charlton of 48 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	Mary Jane Charlton (née Taylor). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 March 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1921).	[Brother: Private John Arthur Douglas Charlton (No. 4154) - 21/NF (Tyneside Scottish), billeted at Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire, in November 1915.	Eldest Brother: Private William Charlton - 19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers), billeted at Pernham Down Camp, Hampshire (No. 1683). Father-in-Law: Ralph Taylor (A Miner).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS SS - December q. 1897. He was stationed at Houghton Hall, Houghton-le-Spring, in November 1915. He was in the 3rd Reserves of 1st/7th DLI - 'Gazette'.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 26 November 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917	Fri. 26 November 1915 (Including both his elder brothers)
4217	Charlton	Joseph	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Yorkshire Regt.				Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery (A Hewer)	Son of Mr. P. Charlton (Boot Repairer)			He had a brother in the army who was recommended for the DCM.	Awarded the MM for bravery in the field in France - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 2 August 1917	Mon. 2 August 1917
4767	Charlton	John J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/142	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)					[Transferred to Royal Defence Corps. Promoted L/C.]	24 August 1915 - AWOL (SS). His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Served in France from 11 January to 6 July 1916.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5333	Charlton	T. Norman	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Surrey Villas, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Charlton of Surrey Villas, Jarrow				Wounded in April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in England (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 26 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6646	Charlton	Walter	Private	Unknown		Unknown	16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)					A Bank Clerk in SS					In hospital suffering from a thigh wound by 13 July 1914 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5695	Chase	William Whittingham	Sapper	68 (Born: 8 January 1896)		4 November 1964	Tyne Electrical Engineers, Royal Engineers				44 Vespasian Avenue, SS (in 1901 and 1911) and 10 Gordon Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle (in November 1964)	An Engineer at Rennoldson's Shipyard and Engineering Works (and, later, a four-year apprenticeship with Brigham and Cowans) [Mike Todd]	Son of George Haswell Chase (A Master Mariner) and Sarah Isabella Chase (née Whittingham) of 44 Vespasian Avenue. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 25 November 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).	[He attended SS High School - Admitted: 21 September 1909; Left: 20 May 1911.]		Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. Death registered at Northumberland South - December q. 1964, aged 68.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd		
4187	Cheesman	Horace	Private	Unknown		Unknown	13th Hussars (Indian Expeditionary Force)		1914-5 Star	France			Fifth (and youngest) son of John William and Elizabeth Cheesman of 200 John Williamson Street, SS		[[His father was born in Hull, a Corporation Labourer, and aged 58 in 1911. His mother was born in Tetney, Lincolnshire, and was also 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years.]	Brothers: (Eldest) Sergeant Henry - 24/NF (on a recruitment campaign in November 1915) (No.) & Samuel - 24/NF (then at Sutton Veny, Wiltshire (No.)).	In France since December 1914 - 'Gazette'. Brothers: Private William - in the Eastern Mounted Brigade R.A.M.C. (No.) & Private Lance - 24/NF (at Sutton Veny, Wiltshire, in November 1915) (No.).		John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 5 November 1915 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group - Including his four brothers)
4223	Cheesman	Lancelot	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF [Later transferred to the Labour Corps]	24/1387	No 1914-5 Star	France	200 John Williamson Street, SS (John Sheen)	A Corporation Labourer (in 1911)	Fourth son of John William and Elizabeth Cheesman of 53 Bertram Street, SS (in 1911), and 200 John Williamson Street, SS (in November 1915)	Helena Cheesman (née Lyon) of 200 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 13 March 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).	[His father was born in Hull, a Corporation Labourer, and aged 58 in 1911. His mother was born in Tetney, Lincolnshire, and was also 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years. 12.7.1916 - Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol.]	Children (all births registered in SS): John W. (December q. 1922), Irene (June q. 1924), Edith (March q. 1926), Elizabeth (March q. 1927), Doris (September q. 1928), Norman (June q. 1930), Helena (March q. 1933) & George E. (December q. 1936).	Birth registered at Sculcoates, East Riding - June q. 1890. He was born in Hull. He was at Sutton Veny, Wiltshire, in November 1915. Wounded in July 1916 and in hospital by 12 July 1916 - Beaufort Hospital, Bristol ('Gazette').		John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 5 November 1915 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes'	Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group - Including his four brothers)
4245	Cheesman	James Samuel	Private	64		Buried: 26 January 1946	'B' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1308	No 1914-5 Star	France	116 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1914), 118 (?) Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in December 1935), and 122 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in January 1946)	An Engineman (in December 1935 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register) [A Watchman (in 1946 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of John William and Elizabeth Cheesman of 200 John Williamson Street, SS	Florence Cheesman (née Riches). (Married in St. Mary's Church, SS - 5 April 1903). [His father was born in Hull, a Corporation Labourer, & aged 58 in 1911. His mother was born in Tetney, Lincolnshire, & was 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years.]	[Brothers: (Eldest) Sergeant Henry - 24/NF (on a recruitment campaign in November 1915) (No.) & Horace - 13th Hussars (No. 4187).]	Brothers: Private William - in the Eastern Mounted Brigade R.A.M.C. (No. 4278) and Private Lancelot - 24/NF (at Sutton Veny, Wiltshire, in November 1915) (No. 4223). His wife, Florence, was buried on 16 December 1935, aged 52 (Harton Cemetery. L.9939).	Enlisted: 16 December 1914. Discharged: 2 January 1918 (wounds). Wounded - July 1916, August 1916 and July 1917 (to depot). At Sutton Veny, Wiltshire, in November 1915.	Harton Cemetery. L.9939. (South Shields).		Fri. 5 November 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes'	Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group - Including four of his brothers)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4278	Cheesman	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Eastern Mounted Brigade, R.A.M.C.				200 John Williamson Street, SS ('Gazette')		Third son of John William (A Corporation Labourer) and Elizabeth Cheesman of 53 Bertram Street, SS (in 1911) and 200 John Williamson Street, SS (in November 1915). [He was known as Envoy Cheesman, a preacher for The Salvation Army (Tyne Dock Corps).]	Married. [He had one child by December 1921 - when he went to Korea on missionary work. He was still in Korea in January 1923 (Salvation Army Adjutant). He was in Egypt for most of the war.]	[Both his parents were aged 58 in 1911. His father was born in Hull. His mother was born at Tetney, Lincolnshire. Sister: Jane (Born in Hull and 25 in 1911).]	Brothers: (Eldest) Sergeant John Henry Cheesman, 'A' Company 24/NF (24/1307); Private James Samuel Cheesman, 'B' Company 24/NF (24/1308).	Brothers: Private Lancelot Cheesman, 'A' Company 24/NF (24/1387) (B: Sculcoates, June q. 1890) (No. 4223); Private Horace Cheesman, 13th Hussars, Indian Expeditionary Force (B: Sculcoates, Dec. q. 1894) (No.).		John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 5 November 1915 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Wed. 21 December 1921 + Wed. 17 January 1923 (Long Letter relating to Russian Refugees in Korea - escaping the horrors of Bolshevism)	Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group - Including his four brothers)
4315	Cheesman	John Henry	Sergeant	87		11 September 1963	'A' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1307	No 1914-5 Star		233 Taylor Street, SS (in 1911), 229 Taylor Street, SS (John Sheen) and 50 Hawthorne Avenue, SS (in September 1963)	A Shipyard Platelayer	Eldest son of John William (A Corporation Labourer) and Elizabeth Cheesman of 53 Bertram Street, SS (in 1911) and 200 John Williamson Street, SS (in November 1915). [He was known as Envoy Cheesman, a lay preacher for The Salvation Army - Tyne Dock Corps.]	Emma Cheesman (née Riches) of 233 Taylor Street, SS. (She died on 25 June 1951, aged 73). (Their marriage was registered in Sculcoates during the December quarter of 1896).	[His wife, Emma, was born in King's Lynn, Norfolk. They had then been married for 14 years. Brothers: Samuel (4245), William (4278), Lancelot (4223) & Horace (4187).]	Children (1911 ages): Isabella (B. Hull, 12), Catherine (B. SS, 8), Ivy (B. SS, 6), Florence (B. Seaham Harbour, 3), Emma (B. Hull, 7 months), Ivy (SS, Dec. q. 1912) & John H. (SS, June q.1914)	Born in Hull. A Councillor in SS after the war. Children: Lilian (SS, Dec. q. 1918) & William (SS, Sept. q. 1922). There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	Harton Cemetery. E.3834. (South Shields).		Fri. 5 November 1915 + John Sheen	Fri. 5 November 1915 (Family Group - Including his three brothers)
2818	Cheetham	John	AB	23 (Born: 24 June 1893)		4 February 1917 (Battle of Gavrelle)	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/5431 (RNVr)				St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Samuel and Mary Cheetham of 97 Leighton Street, SS		[Enlisted: 15 June 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Hawke Bn. At Mudros: 7 February 1916 to 4 February 1917.]	He had sisters and one brother.	His ID Disc was taken off his body by 1st Honourable Artillery Company. (In Memoriam).	Queen's Cemetery, Bucquoy. II.M.5.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 4 February 1919 + Mon. 5 February 1923 + RND Database	
3516	Cherry	William	Sapper	Unknown		20 July 1918 (DOW)	57th Field Company R.E.	470882	No 1914-5 Star	France			Only son of Cuthbert Cherry (who died on 9 November 1920, aged 56, 'through injuries' - 'Gazette').			Sister & Brother-in-Law: Lizzie & Jack.	E. SS. Formerly T/1409 R.E. (In Memoriam).	Croix-Rouge Military Cemetery, Quaedypre. I.B.11.	St. Hilda's Lodge ROH	Thurs. 9 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6584	Cherry	Harwood	Private	47		September q. 1922 (Sunderland)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				90 H.S. Edwards Street, SS (in June 1915)						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1875. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
6830	Cheyne	Robert Grierson	AB	82 (Born: 16 July 1894)		June q. 1977 (SS)	Royal Navy	Identity Certificate No: 390746			9 Market Street, Lerwick, Shetland (in July 1894), 6 Nornas Court, Lerwick (in 1901), and At Anchor Outside SS' Harbour (in 1911)	An Able Seaman in the Mercantile Marine (in 1911)	Son of William Laurence and Ellen Barbara Cheyne (née Linklater) of 6 Nornas Court (sic), Lerwick, Shetland (in 1901)	Dorothy Cheyne (née Bell). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 February 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1919).	[His father, William Laurence, was born in Lerwick on 22 April 1858 & died in 19 Ronald Street, Lerwick, on 4 March 1944, aged 85. His mother, Ellen Barbara, was born in Lerwick on 26 January 1863 & died in The Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, on 12.4.1922.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Lerwick, Shetland Isles): John G. (11), William (10), Ellen L. (8), Henry A. (4) and Martha (3).	Born in Lerwick, Shetland Isles - 9 Market Street, Lerwick. Baptised on 12 August 1894 in a Methodist church.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
1270	Chipchase	Clement Robson (Clem)	Cook (Steward)	19		4 March 1915	SS 'Beeswing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			321 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and March 1915)	A Messenger (in 1911)	Second son of Emma (née Robson) and the late William Robert Edward Chipchase (A Marine Engineer; B: India; 37 in 1901) of 321 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 23 September 1891).	Unmarried. [Grandfathers: Thomas Oliver Chipchase (A Master Mariner; Deceased by September 1891) and Clement Robson (A Butcher).]	[Mentioned by name in a letter written by Annie Kirkpatrick to John Simpson Kirkpatrick on 24 May 1915. She says he was a Steward and notes that all lives were lost on the 'Beeswing'.]	His father, William, died in SS - September q. 1910, aged 47. His mother, Emma, was born in SS and died in SS - September q. 1917, aged 48. Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Thomas Oliver (17), William D. (13), Mary (11), Emma (9) and John (4).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. He is said to have been a Steward on the Frederick Street ROH but the 'Gazette' says he was a Cook. SS 'Beeswing' left the Tyne on 2 March 1915 bound for Dieppe.	Tower Hill Memorial	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 16 March 1915 + Mon. 20 August 1917 + Wed. 15 January 2014 + Tues. 21 January 2014 + Tom Curran: 'Across the Bar' - page 362	
6831	Chipchase	William Drever	Private	Unknown		Unknown					321 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), and 11 Temple Street, SS (in January 1932)	A Clerk (in January 1932)	Third son of Emma (née Robson) and the late William Robert Edward Chipchase (A Marine Engineer; B: India; 37 in 1901) of 321 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 23 September 1891).	Leta Chipchase (née Hall). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 6 January 1932. She died in SS - June q. 1942, aged 39).	[Grandfathers: Thomas Oliver Chipchase (A Master Mariner; Deceased by September 1891) and Clement Robson (A Butcher).]	His father, William, died in SS - September q. 1910, aged 47. His mother, Emma, was born in SS and died in SS - September q. 1917, aged 48. Daughter: Jean E. (SS; June q. 1942).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Thomas Oliver (17; September q. 1893; An Apprentice Compositor), Mary (11; December q. 1899), Emma (9; June q. 1902) and John (4; June or September q. 1906).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2040	Chisholm	Isaac Thirlwall	Gunner	23 (Born: 11 November 1892)		10 February 1916 (DOW)	50th Trench Mortar Battery RGA	46655	26 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Nixon Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Machine Man in a Rope Works (in 1911)	Son of the late Andrew and Frances Chisholm (née Thirlwall) of Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 November 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).				Born: St. Bede's R.C., Jarrow. E. Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 30 November 1892.	Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery. I.E.16. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		
4534	Chope	James	OS	80 (Born: 9 December 1885)		March q. 1968 (SS)	RND	TZ/2316 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star		9 Primrose Hill, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Ellen Chope of 9 Primrose Hill, Boldon Colliery	Isabel Chope (née Walker). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 July 1931. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1931).	[Enlisted: 12 December 1914. 3 March 1915 - Discharged (medically unfit).]		Height: 5'8". Dark hair. Brown eyes. A Roman Catholic. Girl's head tattooed inside right forearm.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
5626	Christensen	T.	Chief Officer	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Heworth' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			58 Bath Street, SS (in June and September 1915)					[The 'Heworth' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Wed. 3 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
1796	Christenson	Charles Alfred	Gunner	20		24 October 1918 [26 October 1918 - SDGW].	74th Medium Trench Mortar Battery RFA	251383	No 1914-5 Star	France	21 Tweed Street, Hebburn		Son of George and Sarah Christenson of 21 Tweed Street, Hebburn	Unmarried.			His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1898. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Orcq Communal Cemetery. B.5. (Belgium).		Fri. 8 November 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5403	Christian	Gordon	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Canadian Army				Canada. (Formerly of Hebburn).	The Jarrow and Hebburn Co-Operative Society								Fri. 21 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1829	Christie	Ernest Richard	Trooper	24		1 June 1917 (DOW)	'A' Squadron, Royal Buckinghamshire Hussars	206204	No 1914-5 Star		South Shields.		Son of John and Margaret Tindle Christie of 8 Oxford Street, SS. (His father died on 31 December 1940, aged 71. His mother died on 19 January 1959, aged 88 (Family Headstone).		[Birth registered in SS June q. 1893. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. Sister: Lilian (wife of H. Hall) - Died 29 March 1930, aged 35 (Family Headstone).]	Brother: Reginald (in France). He had brothers and sisters. Brother: Sergeant John James Christie, 15/DLI, Died 3 October 1917, aged 27 (No. 2580).	Born in SS. E. London. R. SS. DOW R. in A. The 'Gazette' says he DOW on 3 June 1917. Formerly 2923 Bucks. Yeo. There was a connection with The Marsden Inn in June 1918. (In Memoriam).	Beersheba War Cemetery. O.21. (Israel).		Sat. 1 June 1918 + Thurs. 3 October 1918 + Fri. 3 June 1921 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2435	Christie	Thomas Stewart	Private	29		1 February 1917	14th Company, Australian MGC	5065			32 Morris Street, Summer Hill, New South Wales.		Son of the late Walter and Mary Christie.	Grace Christie of 32 Morris Street, Summer Hill, New South Wales, Australia.		His father had been a slate merchant.	'A native of SS' - 'Gazette'. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888.	Bancourt British Cemetery. III.C.11.		Mon. 16 April 1917	
2580	Christie	John James	Sergeant	27		3 October 1917 (DOW Family Headstone)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	203516	No 1914-5 Star	France	14 Oxford Street, SS		Eldest son of John and Margaret Tindle Christie of 8 Oxford Street, SS. (His father died on 31 December 1940, aged 71. His mother died on 19 January 1959, aged 88 (Family Headstone).	Elizabeth Christie (née Dixon) of 14 Oxford Street, SS. [Headstone - 'L. Christie'.]	[Birth registered in SS December q. 1890. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. Sister: Lilian (wife of H. Hall) - Died 29 March 1930, aged 35 (Family Headstone).]	Brother: Reginald (in France). He had brothers and sisters. Brother: Trooper Ernest Richard Christie, DOW 1 June 1917, aged 24 (No. 1829). He had one child.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS. Formerly 44th Northumbrian Division Cyclist Company. (In Memoriam).	Menin Road South Military Cemetery. II.I.34. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Thurs. 3 October 1918 + Fri. 3 June 1921 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3714	Christie	Philip William	Boatswain	53		19 October 1917	SS 'Hazelwood' (Middlesbrough)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of the late Ann Christie				Born: Blackhills, Ord, Banff. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
3912	Christie	J.	Battery Quartermaster Sergeant	33		12 March 1916	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade, RFA (Territorial)	11		France	65 Canterbury Street, SS		Son of Mary and the late Walter Christie of SS	Ivy Christie of 65 Canterbury Street, SS				Wimereux Communal Cemetery. I.M.2.		Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	
5535	Christie	W.E.	Lieutenant	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.						He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.			Sat. 14 December 1918	
6832	Christie	Gideon	M. (?) [Leading] Stoker	81		Buried: 23 August 1945	Royal Navy				Simbister, Burra and Quarff, Shetland Isles (in 1871), Blackness, Tingwall, Shetland (in 1881), 14 South Alice Street, SS (in March 1895), 163 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 206 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and August 1945)	First Mate (in September 1929) [A Mariner in 1901] [A Retired Master Mariner in August 1945]	Only son of Gideon and Barbara Christie of Blackness, Tingwall, Shetland Isles	Sarah Elizabeth Christie (née Daggett; B: Stamford, Rutland; aged 20 in March 1895) of 14 South Alice Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 26 March 1895).	[His father, Gideon (A Fish Curer, Formerly A Ship's Master and Crofter), was born at Burra, Shetland, and was 56 in 1881. His mother, Barbara (A Knitter), was born at Burra and was 60 in 1881.]	Sisters (all born at Burra, Shetland Isles; 1871 ages): Lillias (21), Rachel (12) and Catherine (9). Father-in-Law: John Daggett (A Seaman). ['Of St. Mary's Parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.]	Born: Burra, Shetland Isles - c. 1864. Children (all born and registered in SS): Sarah Elizabeth (June q. 1897), Lillias Dinah (June q. 1901), Barbara Esther (December q. 1903) and Gideon John (June q. 1909). 9.12.1892: Second Mate. 24.3.1894: First Mate.	Harton Cemetery. 8.6783. (South Shields).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
2888	Churchward	James Keith	L/C	22 (SS; December q. 1894)		18 October 1916 (Somme)	'D' Company, 1/King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) (12 Brigade, 4th Division)	27366	No MRIC entry.	France	9 Cornwallis Square, SS	An Apprentice Driller at the Northumberland Shipbuilding Yard, Howdon	Son of John James and Eleanor Ann Churchward of 9 Cornwallis Square, SS. (His father, John James, died on 15 May 1946, aged 80 (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery)).		[In trenches in front of Le Transloy (13/10). 'B' Company attacked German-held section of Spectrum Trench (14/10) - 60 yards gained and consolidated. Further action until withdrawn to Bernafay Wood (19/10).]	His mother, Eleanor Ann, died 3 December 1938, aged 71. He had one brother and one sister. His brother, Robert T. Churchward, died 3 December 1915, aged 27 (Family Headstone).	Born: Holy Trinity, High Shields. E. SS. Formerly 5635 Lincolnshire Regt. (In Memoriam). Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 23 September 1908.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 5D and 12B	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Fri. 1 December 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 28 February 1917 + Fri. 18 October 1918 + Wed. 18 October 1922	Wed. 28 February 1917	
3463	Churchward	James Henry	Engineman	44 (Born: 29 January 1874)		19 August 1918	HMS Island Prince	249/ES			92 Walkers Buildings, SS (in 1881), 57 Thomas Street, SS (in 1891), 95 Morton Street, SS (in 1901), 47 Morton Street, SS (in 1911), and 45 Morton Street, SS (in August 1918)	A Fisherman on a Steam Trawler (in 1911)	Eldest son of Anne Mary Churchward of 57 Thomas Street, SS (in 1891)	Mary Ann Churchward (née Ford) of 45 Morton Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896. (By September 1911 they had had nine children, seven still living)).	[His mother, Anne Mary, was born in St. George's, London, and was a 46-year old Charwoman and a widow in 1891. In 1881 she was described as a seaman's wife. Children (1911 ages): John Thomas Carruthers (1; B: SS), Charles (5 months; B: SS) and Mary A.]	Siblings (1891 ages; all born in SS): Charles Frederick M. (15; SS - December q. 1875; A Message Boy), George William (13; SS - September q. 1877), Harriet Mudge (11; SS - June q. 1880) and Annie Mary (8; SS - June q. 1883).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1874. Children (1911 ages): James Henry (12; SS - March q. 1899 (No. 6969)), Catherine Tomlin (7; SS - Sept. Q. 1903), Sarah Isabella (6; B: North Shields) and Barbara Ford Nesworthy (2; SS - March q. 1909).	St. Stephen's Churchyard. Special Memorial. (South Shields).	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917		
6969	Churchward	James Henry		Unknown		Unknown					95 Morton Street, SS (in 1901), 47 Morton Street, SS (in 1911), and 45 Morton Street, SS (in August 1918)		Son of James Henry (No. 3463) and Mary Ann Churchward (née Ford) of 47 Morton Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896).	[Father: Engineman James Henry Churchward, HMS Island Prince, 19 August 1918, aged 44 (No. 3463).]	[Grandmother: Anne Mary Churchward of 57 Thomas Street, SS (in 1891) - a 46-year old Charwoman in 1891; Born: St. George's, London.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Catherine Tomlin (7; SS - Sept. q. 1903), Sarah Isabella (6; B: North Shields) and Barbara Ford Nesworthy (2; SS - March q. 1909).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS - March q. 1899. Siblings (1911 ages): John Thomas Carruthers (1; B: SS), Charles (5 months; B: SS) and Mary A. (SS; September q. 1911).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917		
4415	Clapham	Arthur	AB	Unknown	Russian Military Medal of St. Ann	Unknown	Royal Navy (Serving aboard mine-sweepers)	F51828			3 Lady's Walk, SS	Backworth Colliery					Awarded the Russian Military Medal of St. Ann for bravery.			Fri. 8 September 1916	Fri. 8 September 1916	
5009	Clapham	Thomas Henry	Private	Unknown (Born: 1886)		Unknown	King's Own Scottish Borderers				5 Morton Street, SS (in 1891), 70 Empress Street, SS (in 1901), 58 Alma Street, SS (in 1909), and 21 Back Laygate, SS (in 1911)	A Joiner Machinist (in August 1909)	Son of Alfred Henry Clapham (A Joiner Machinist) and Jane Clapham (née Ratcliffe) of 70 Empress Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 19 December 1885. Marriage registered in SS during the December quarter of 1885).	Elizabeth Lavinia Dalziel Durie of 203 Imeary Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 2 August 1909).	[His father, Alfred Henry (A Joiner's Machinist), was born in Bradford, Yorkshire, and was 36 in 1891. He died in SS - June q. 1931, aged 75. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 34 in 1901. She died in SS - June q. 1941, aged 74.]	Brothers (1901 ages; all born in SS): Alfred (12; Sept. q. 1888), James (9; Sept. q. 1891), Joseph (8; March q. 1893), Donald (6; March q. 1895), William (3; Dec. q. 1897) and Septimus (1; Sept. q. 1899). Daughter: Lavinia Durie Clapham (Sept. q. 1910).	Born in SS - March q. 1886. Father-in-Law: Hugh Durie of 203 Imeary Street, SS. Brother: William Clapham (No. 5010).		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917		
5010	Clapham	William		36		June q. 1934 (SS)	Royal Navy				70 Empress Street, SS (in 1901), and 91 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of Alfred Henry Clapham (A Woodcutting Machinist) and Jane Clapham (née Ratcliffe) of 70 Empress Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 19 December 1885).	Rosanna Clapham (née Potter). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 23 February 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1924).	[His father, Alfred Henry (A Joiner's Machinist), was born in Bradford, Yorkshire, and was 36 in 1891. He died in SS - June q. 1931, aged 75. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 34 in 1901. She died in SS - June q. 1941, aged 74.]	Brothers (1901 ages; all born in SS): Alfred (12; September q. 1888), James (9; September q. 1891), Joseph (8; March q. 1893), Donald (6; March q. 1895) and Septimus (1; September q. 1899).	Born in SS - December q. 1897. Brother: Thomas Henry (SS; March q. 1886) (No. 5009). Daughters: Violet (SS; March q. 1926) and Rose (SS; March q. 1930).		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917		
5033	Clapham	D.	Private	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	Machine-Gun Corps				South Shields.										Wed. 4 June 1919	
4182	Clare	Harry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	9 Shrewsbury Terrace, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of John William and Catherine Clare of 9 Shrewsbury Terrace, SS		[Brothers: Jack and Frank (in Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders - wounded in the thigh - third son - formerly a putter at Whitburn Colliery).]	Brother: L/C Michael Clare, 1st Bn. West Yorkshire Regt., 10 August 1915, aged 19 (No. 138) - a photograph of appeared in the 'Gazette' on 25 August 1915..	'Wounded in action in France' - 'Gazette' (probably during the Battle of Loos).		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 8 October 1915	Fri. 8 October 1915	
138	Clare [Clarke - SDGW]	Michael	L/C	19		10 August 1915 (Battle of Hooqe)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9116	30 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Shrewsbury Terrace, SS, and 70 Hartington Terrace, SS (in August 1915 - 'Gazette')	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Son of John William and Catherine Clare of 9 Shrewsbury Terrace, SS	Unmarried.	[His brother, Harry (No. 4182), served in 15th Bn. DLI and was wounded before Friday 8 October 1915. He lived at 9 Shrewsbury Terrace and worked at Whitburn Colliery. His photograph was in the 'Gazette' on Friday 8 October 1915.]	Brothers: Jack and Frank (in Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders in France: wounded in the thigh in 1917 - third son; formerly a putter at Whitburn Colliery - Tues. 4 Sept. 1917). Sister: Mary.	Born: Consett. E. SS. (In Memoriam). Another (unnamed) brother had also been shot in the foot and in the back and was now (September 1917) back in France for the second time.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 21. (Belgium).		Wed. 25 August 1915 + Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Fri. 10 August 1917 + Tues. 4 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 25 August 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
45	Clark	Michael Bradley	L/C	21		8 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	854 (26/854)	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	24 Raglan Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)					Born and E. in SS. Living at 21 Raglan Street at the time he enlisted. The 'Gazette' photograph gives his rank as Private and names him as 'B. Clark'.	Étaples Military Cemetery. II.A.67.		Sat. 15 July 1916 + Wed. 19 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	Wed. 19 July 1916
136	Clark	Michael	L/C	25		13 May 1915 (DOW) (Second Battle of Ypres?)	18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars	7714	15 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	10 Sanderson's Court, West Holborn, SS	A Regular Soldier	Son of Ellen and the late Michael Clark of 10 Sanderson's Court, West Holborn, SS			Brother: Private Patrick Clark, 6/East Yorkshire Regt., KIA 9 August 1915, aged 23 (No. 137). Sister & B-in-L: Mary and James Channon of 132 Campbell Street, SS.	Born, E. and R. in SS. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' says he was 26. Nieces: Christina Harrison Clark and Gladys Clark.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 5. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 30 October 1915 + Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Sat. 12 May 1917 + Thurs. 1 January 2015 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 30 October 1915 + Thurs. 1 January 2015
137	Clark	Patrick	Private	23		9 August 1915 (Suvla Bay Landing)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)	13632	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	99 Cambridge Street, SS (in August 1915)		Youngest son of Ellen and the late Michael Clark of 10 Sanderson's Court, West Holborn, SS	Annie R. Clark (née Harrison) of 99 Cambridge Street, SS, and later of 10 Sanderson's Court, West Holborn, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 10 September 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911).	Son: Patrick Clark - birth registered in SS during the March q. of 1916 and died, aged one, during the June q. of 1917.	B: L/C Michael Clark, 18th Hussars, DOW 13 May 1915, aged 25 (No. 136). S & B-in-L: Mary & James Channon. Bs-in-L: John (Jack) Harrison + Pte. James Nathan Harrison (No. 1021) & AB Christopher Laidler Harrison (No. 2622).	Born and E. in SS. Daughters: Christina Harrison (SS, March q. 1912) & Gladys (SS, June q. 1913). ('He had two daughters' - 'Gazette'). 'Gazette' + Free BMD = Clark. (In Memoriam).	Helles Memorial. Panel 51 to 54. (Turkey).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 30 October 1915 + Wed. 9 + Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Thurs. 9 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 30 October 1915
541	Clark	Thomas	Fireman	36		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (494357)	1914-5 Star		5 North Lane, SS (in January 1915)			Mary Ann Clark (née Stephenson) of 45 Albermarle Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 19 August 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901).		He had two children: Thomas and Norah. Sister-in-Law: Annie Farrer.	(In Memoriam). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 January 1915 + Thurs. 13 January 1916	
1317	Clark	James Young	Driver	37		19 August 1917	'C' Battery, 107th Brigade RFA	221503	No 1914-5 Star	France	60 Alfred Street, SS (in September 1917)		Son of James George and Mary E. Clark	Mary Hannah Clark (née Dalton) of 60 Westoe Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 4 August 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1902).	Son-in-Law of Sarah and the late John Dalton. Brother: William T. Budd. Sister-in-Law: Agnes. Sister: Emma Kurtain. Brother George and S-in-L Polly. Brother Jack (in France).	His birth was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1880. 'A native of SS' - 'Gazette'. E. and R. in SS. Officer's and comrade's letter (Driver J.G. Allinson).	La Clytte Military Cemetery. II.C.11. (Belgium).	Alfred Street ROH + St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 14 September 1917	Sat. 22 September 1917	
1501	Clark	Lothian	Second Officer	30		7 December 1916	SS 'Conch' (London)	Mercantile Marine			14 Armstrong Terrace, SS		Son of Christopher and Hannah Clark	Mary Jane Clark (née Anderson) of 14 Armstrong Terrace, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1913).		He had one child.	Born: Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire. Birth registered in Whitby, North Riding of Yorkshire - September q. 1886. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Tues. 16 April 1918 + Sat. 7 December 1918 + Tues. 7 December 1920	
1511	Clark	Frederick John	AB	32		14 June 1917	SS 'Wega' (London)	Mercantile Marine			30 Edward Street, SS		Son of the late James and Eliza Clark	Annie Clark (née Villa) of 30 Edward Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1907).			Born in London.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 12 July 1917 + Wed. 19 February 1919	
1620	Clark	Archibald Strachan (GRO) - or Strauchan (Archie)	2nd-Lieutenant	33 (Tynemouth, December q. 1884)		8 October 1918	13/The King's (Liverpool Regt.) (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	57745	29 December 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France		A Master Butcher in Frederick Street, SS	Son of Thomas and Annie Clark of 6 Queen's Road, Monkseaton, Northumberland (Masonic Roll of Honour). His mother remarried and became Mrs. Annie Shipley.	[He was a member of the Hedworth Lodge of Freemasons. He was a talented entertainer, and spent a considerable part of his leisure time in concert work, being ever ready to give his services to any worthy cause.]	[Relatives presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association. Brother: George Wilson Clark, died 4 December 1919, aged 38. Sisters: Issie & Chrissie.]	Sister: Mrs. J. Colvin of 5 Coleridge Avenue, SS (in October 1918). His sister was sent his medals on 6 November 1922 (still living at the same address). [Hedworth (Masonic) Lodge No. 2418 (SS).]	In 1915 joined the Northumberland Cyclists Corps. Transferred to The King's as a CQMS in January 1917. [SDGW = Colour-Sergeant]. Returned to France on 17 September 1917. Commissioned on 30 July 1918. Captain's letter.	Forenville Military Cemetery. A.1.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 28 October 1918 + Thurs. 15 & Wed. 21 April 1920 (SS & District Butchers' Association) + Sat. 4 December 1920 (In Memoriam) + Masonic Roll of Honour	
1797	Clark	Joseph	Private	Unknown		15 July 1917	15/Highland Light Infantry (1st Glasgow) (14 Brigade, 32nd Division)	42073	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.						Born and E. in Glasgow. R. Hebburn. Formerly 1343 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).	Nieuport Memorial. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2041	Clark	George Thomas	Private	23		23 July 1916 (DOW)	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	11755	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	3 Derby Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and July 1916)	Colliery Screener at Hebburn Pit (in 1911)	Son of the late George King Clark and Jane Ann Railton (formerly Clark, née Grieves) of Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1883).		[He resided with his stepfather, Robert Railton, born in Newcastle and a 53-year old widower. He was a Colliery Screener at Wallsend Colliery.]		Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. MRIC - Clark; SDGW - Clarke.	Plymouth (Efford) Cemetery, Devonshire. C.4494.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
2042	Clark	Thomas	Private	26		23 March 1918	9/Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	40479	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Blakewell Road, Tweedmouth, Berwick (in 1911)	A Shop Assistant (Grocery) (in 1911)	Son of William Clark of 12 Blakewell Road, Tweedmouth, Northumberland		[His father, William (An Iron Moulder in a Foundry), was born at East Ord, Northumberland, and was a 62 year old widower.]	Sister: Christina - born in Jarrow and 24 in March 1911.	Born in Jarrow. E. Edinburgh. R. Tweedmouth, Berwick. Formerly 3172 Royal Scots.	Grand-Seraucourt British Cemetery. III.H.5.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2043	Clark	William	Private	Unknown		31 August 1914	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division)	9458	1914 Mons' Star	India		A Regular Soldier					Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. A Regular Soldier.	Buried: Nowshera Military Cemetery. C.66. Commemorated: Delhi Memorial (India Gate). Face 23.	Jarrow Library ROH		
2044	Clark	William	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1598	No 1914-5 Star	France					[102nd Brigade was positioned astride Albert-Bapaume Road and facing La Boisselle. Attacked 7.30 am. south of the village - heavy casualties from machine-gun and shell fire. Situation at night - about 150 men holding German trenches.]		Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Jarrow Library ROH	Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2293	Clark	James	Private	43		27 August 1916	155th Battalion, Canadian Infantry	636956		France	2795 Front Street, Belleville, Ontario (Formerly of Breamish Street, Jarrow)		Son of William and Isabella Clark (née Reed) of 17 Beaumont Terrace, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 19 May 1872. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1872).	Mary Jane Clark of 2795 Front Street, Belleville, Ontario	[His parents resided at 17 Beaumont Terrace, Jarrow. His father, William, was born in SS and was a 62-year old Shipwright. His mother, Isabella was born in SS and was 58. They had been married for 38 years and had had two children, both still living.]	Brother: George Clark of Birmingham (in September 1916 - Jarrow Express).	Born: Westoe, SS. E. Canada. He died at Barriefield Overseas Force Training Camp, Kingston, Ontario - Jarrow Express.	Belleville Cemetery. 9.13.651. (Ontario, Canada).	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 1 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2463	Clark	Alexander	Driver	29		1 November 1914 (DOW) (Battle of the Aisne)	48th Battery RFA	34225	16 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	South Shields.		Son of Mrs. Jordon [Jordan ?] of 52 Thames Street, SS. He had a stepfather.	Mary Ann Moir (formerly Clark) of 11 Thames Street, SS		He had one little son: Alexander. Brother: Robert (in Malta). He had brothers and one sister.	Born and E. in SS. A Regular or a Reservist. DOW R. in A. MRIC = 36th Battery RFA. Fought in the Battle of Mons. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 5 and 9. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915) + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War + Tues. 2 February 1915 + Fri. 1 November 1918 + Monday 1 November 1920 + Wed. 1 November 1922	Tues. 2 February 1915
2581	Clark	James	Private	34 or 35		23 October 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	205198	No 1914-5 Star	France	27 Corbridge Street, SS		Son of William and Mary Clark	Mary Elizabeth Clark of 27 Corbridge Street, SS		Sister & B-in-L: Mary & Robert Gray. Sister: Maggie. Brother: Willie. Nephew: Thomas & B-in-L: Thomas McGurk. Sister-in-Law & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Alex McGurk.	Born and E. in SS. Had children.	Tyne Cot Cemetery. XLIII.D.12. (Belgium).		Wed. 6 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2625	Clark	Sidney Broford	Lieutenant	32		8 August 1915	HMS India	RNR				Son of Thomas and Annie Clark of 6 Queen's Road, Monkseaton, Northumberland					His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884. 'A native of SS' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 13. (Kent).		Wed. 8 August 1917	
2806	Clark	Christopher	Third Mate	29 (or 30)		3 October 1918	SS 'Eupion' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Youngest son of Christopher Granger Clark and Hannah Hodgson Clark of 'Hazelwood', Langholm Road, East Boldon.			Brother: Boatswain Edward Clark, SS Vine Branch, 11 April 1917, aged 34 (No. 3606).	Born: Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire. CWGC says he was 29 while the 'Gazette' says he was 30.	Kilrush Church of Ireland Churchyard, Co. Clare. (In North-East corner).	East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Fri. 11 October 1918 + Sat. 29 April 1922	
3199	Clark	Owen	Private	34		13 February 1918	5th/6th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (19 Brigade, 33rd Division)	1068	MRIC ?				Son of Peter and Catherine Clark of 13 Napier Street, Tyne Dock				1st/5th merged with 1st/6th Cameronians on 29 May 1916 and became 5th/6th Cameronians.	Harton Cemetery. S.8759. (South Shields).			
3285	Clark	James Reuben	Private	21		28 April 1919	Royal Army Medical Corps	393139	No 1914-5 Star		'Twickenham', Beckenham Avenue, East Boldon	Boldon Colliery	Son of George W. and Lily Clark of 'Twickenham', Beckenham Avenue, East Boldon	Unmarried.		His father, George W. Clark, died on 28 April 1919. His mother, Lily Clark, died on 10 August 1937, aged 61. (Family Headstone in Boldon Cemetery).	His birth was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1898. No SDGW entry.	Boldon Cemetery. C."U".1468. [Family Headstone]	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Sat. 29 April 1922	
3321	Clark	John Robert	Private	Unknown		8 October 1916 (Somme)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	14863	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Boldon Colliery			[Took over part of line to right of Le Sars Road (2/10). 'C' Company & Bn. bombers attacked in evening (4/10) - gains consolidated and held against counter-attacks.]	[Withdrew into support at Prue, Starfish, Martin Alley & Push Trenches (5/10). 'C' Company reinforced 9/Yorkshire Regt. in Le Sars (7/10).]	Born: Harton, SS. E. Boldon. [Relieved by 7/Cameron Highlanders and to Scots Redoubt (8/10). To Albert (9/10).]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3424	Clark	John George	Private	30	Military Medal	3 May 1918 (DOW - MRIC)	23/Royal Fusiliers (1st Sportsman's) (2nd Division)	PS/7028	14 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Tel-Pung, Birtley, Co. Durham, and South Shields			Estella Clark (née Longridge) of Tel-Pung, Birtley, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Chester-le-Street during the September quarter of 1915).			Born in SS - birth registered in SS (December q. 1887). E. Newcastle. R. Gateshead. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 8 June 1896; Left: 21 June 1901.	Le Cateau Military Cemetery. I.B.79.	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3464	Clark	Robert	Private	35		8 February 1919	West Yorkshire Regt.	46067	No 1914-5 Star		16 Thames Street, SS	Northern Trading Company, Tyne Dock	Eldest son of Elizabeth Jordan (formerly Clark) and the late Alexander Clark. Stepson of Thomas Jordan.	Margaret Ann Clark of 16 Thames Street, SS		He had children - sons and daughters. He had brothers and one sister.	He was only awarded the 'British' medal (not the 'Victory' medal). He had served three years in Malta. The 'Gazette' says he died 'while stationed on Malta'.	St. Stephen's Churchyard. Special Memorial. (South Shields).	Thames Street ROH, SS	Mon. 10 February 1919 + Wed. 8 February 1922 + Thurs. 8 February 1923 (In Memoriam)	
3488	Clark	John Emelton Young	Private	Unknown		9 February 1918	2/South Wales Borderers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	40866									Born in SS. E. Richmond, Yorkshire.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 65 to 66. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3606	Clark	Edward	Boatswain	34		11 April 1917	SS 'Vine Branch' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			East Boldon.		Son of Christopher Granger Clark and Hannah Hodgson Clark of 'Hazelwood', Langholm Road, East Boldon.			Brother: Third Mate Christopher Clark, SS 'Eupion', 3 October 1918, aged 29 or 30 (No. 2806).	Born: Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire. The 13th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as East Boldon.	Tower Hill Memorial	East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Sat. 15 March 1919 + Sat. 29 April 1922	
3957	Clark	Arthur	AB	Unknown (Born: 11 March 1891 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Howe Bn. RND	TZ/133 (RNVR)			67 Brinkburn Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery (An Engineman)					Wounded at Gallipoli - bullet wound, left shoulder - on 4 September 1915.			Thurs. 7 October 1915	Thurs. 7 October 1915
4238	Clark	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	200 South Eldon Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery					Wounded in action in France on 26 September 1915 (second day of the Battle of Loos) and in hospital in Newcastle - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 21 October 1915	Thurs. 21 October 1915
4340	Clark	William Pritchard	Engine Room Artificer	46		10 April 1917	HMS 'P26'	341EB			36 Empress Street, SS	Smith's Dock, North Shields		He married either Ann Johnson or Mary Ann Tinmouth in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1893.		Brother-in-Law: L. Spoors of 12A Cleadon Park, SS.	Birth registered in Sunderland - December q. 1873. He had worked at Smith's Dock for a number of years before the war - 'Gazette'.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Panel Reference: 26. (Kent).		Mon. 4 June 1917	Mon. 4 June 1917
6251	Clark	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				99 Dale Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
6833	Clark	William Davidson (GRO + Marriage Certificate)	Private	100 (Born: 4 November 1886)		October 1987 (SS)					60 Frost Street, Tyne Dock (in 1891), 14 Deans Terrace, SS (in 1901), 6 Alexander Street, SS (in April 1908), and 318 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Hairdresser (in April 1908 and 1911)	Son of James and Jane Elizabeth Clark (née Lawson) of 14 Deans Terrace, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 23 January 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1886).	Martha Jane Clark (née Curbison) of 318 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 20 April 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1908).	[His father, James (A Coal Miner - Trimmer), was born in Wallsend and was 40 in 1901. His mother, Jane Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 41.]	Father-in-Law: William Curbison (A Labourer). Children (1911 ages): Evelyn (2; B: SS) and James William (1; B: SS - March q. 1910).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1886. Siblings (all born in SS; 1901 ages): John (12), Mary Elizabeth (9), Isabella (7) and Walter Dixon (1; September q. 1899).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
6846	Clark	William Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown					20 Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 23 Mortimer Road, SS (in 1911)	A Student (in 1911)	Son of Harriet Eliza Clark of 20 Frederick Street, SS. (She remarried - to Robert South -between 1901 and 1911).		[His mother, Harriet Eliza, was born in Newbridge, Ireland, and was 52. His stepfather, Robert South (A Shipyard Slinger), was born in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, and was 60.]	Sisters (all born in SS; 1901 ages): Hannah (18), Harriet E. (14) and Dora (12).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour (?)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
627	Clarke	Wilfred	Private	23		9 February 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	11606	No 1915-5 Star	France	20 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock		Third son of William Henry and Elizabeth Louisa Clarke of 20 Garrick Street, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: Harry Clarke (in India). He had sisters. Brother: Donkeyman John Stephen (Steve) Lloyd Clarke, SS 'Hildawell', Died 20 December 1916, aged 26 (No. 3440). He had sisters.	Executed for Desertion. Cf. 'Shot at Dawn', Julian Putkowski and Julian Sykes, 2002. Apprehended by the Military Police in Calais some two months after deserting. Previously AWOL at least twice and given a 'bad character' reference by his officers.	Bancourt British Cemetery. I.D.18.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	1 March 1918 + Mon. 10 February 1919 (In Memoriam - says he 'Died on Active Service') + Mon. 20 December 1920 + John Sheen (Page 233)	
3440	Clarke	John Stephen Lloyd (Steve)	Donkeyman	26		20 December 1916 - 'Gazette'. (CGWC = 25 January 1917)	SS 'Hildawell' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine					Son of William Henry and Elizabeth Louise Clarke of 20 Garrick Street, SS		[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1890. The 8th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths lists his place of residence as SS.]	Brother: Harry Clarke (in India). He had sisters. Friends: Mr. & Mrs. Solomon. Dearest Friend: Cissy Taylor.	Lost at sea through enemy action. Brother: Private Wilfred Clarke, 2/DLI, Executed by Firing Squad 9 February 1918, aged 23 (No. 627). (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 April 1918 (8th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths) + Fri. 20 December 1918 + Mon. 20 December 1920 + Tues. 20 December 1921	Fri. 20 December 1918 (?)
3441	Clarke	Thomas	Fireman/Timmer	41		21 August 1917	SS 'Oslo' (Hull)	Mercantile Marine			96 Boundary Street, Liverpool (CWGC)		Son of the late David and Margaret Clarke	Sarah Clarke (née McCarthy) of 96 Boundary Street, Liverpool (CWGC). (Their marriage was registered in Liverpool during the December quarter of 1904).			Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial			
4419	Clarke	Nicholas	Private (MRIC) (L/C - 'Gazette')	Unknown		Unknown	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	4156	6 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	5 Wawn Street, SS						Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'. Transferred to Labour Corps (163497).			Sat. 4 September 1915	Sat. 4 September 1915
5635	Clarke	H.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			233 South Eldon Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in 1915)					He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, during the war - by 16 June 1915.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6218	Clarke	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				75 Bede Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
6294	Clarke	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				58 Bertram Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
6456	Clarke	Peter	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				16 Orange Place, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6698	Clarke	Stephen Coulson [Coulson - GRO]	Private	29		16 September 1916 (Somme)	2/Coldstream Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	16222			Argyle Street, Hebburn (in September 1916)	A Policeman in Hebburn		Susannah H. Clarke (née Cook). (They were married in St. John's Church, Hebburn, on 14 August 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[Attack towards Lesbœufs (15/9) - on right of Brigade received heavy casualties from enemy machine-guns in sunken Ginchy-Flers road. Position stormed and advance continued to German first line. Next objective taken by 11.15 am.]	[Relieved and to Citadel Camp (16/9). Casualties - 440.]	Birth registered in Stokesley (North Riding of Yorkshire) - June q. 1887.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 7D and 8D.		Fri. 6 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7062	Clarke	Edward	Private	66 (Born: 3 June 188(?) - Service Record)		December q. 1948 (Durham NE)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division) and 218th Divisional Employment Company, Labour Corps	17221 and 368004	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Stonor Street (?), Jarrow (in 1891), 19 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 76 Grange Road East, Jarrow (in 1911 and April 1921)	A Plater's Labourer (in 1901) [A Boilermaker in Palmer's Shipyard in October 1914]	Son of Michael and Rose Ann Clarke (née McBride) of 4 Stonor Street (?), Jarrow (in 1891)	[24.5.1915 - 2 days Confined to Barracks. 25.7.1915 - 2 days CB. 31 March 1916 - 4th General Hospital (Camiers) suffering from trench foot. November 1916 - Awarded 10 days' Field Punishment No. 1. 12 April 1921 - called up for 90 days' service.]	[His father, Michael (A Shipyard Labourer in 1891), was born in Ireland (c. 1845). His mother, Rose Ann (A Certified Midwife in 1911), was born in Jarrow (c. 1852) and died in Jarrow - June q. 1925, aged 73 (SS).]	Siblings: Mary (B: Darlington; December q. 1873), Daniel (B: SS; September q. 1877), Robert (B: Jarrow; SS - March q. 1879), Thomas Patrick (B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1883), Ann (B: Jarrow; SS - March q. 1886) & Margaret (B: Jarrow; SS - December q. 1891).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882. His Service Record has survived. Enlisted in Jarrow on 2 October 1914. Discharged on 21 April 1919. Height: 5' 8".		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) [2/East Yorkshire Regt.]	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7065	Clarke	Thomas Patrick	Private	Unknown		Unknown	4/West Yorkshire Regt.	8676	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	4 Sponar (?) Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 19 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 76 Grange Road East, Jarrow (in 1911 and August 1914)	An Apprentice Rivetter (in 1911) [A Shipyard Rivetter in August 1914]	Son of Michael and Rose Ann Clarke (née McBride). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 November 1872. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1872).	[30.10.1914 - Absent from roll call - forfeitted one day's pay. 2 to 7.12.1914 - In hospital with myalgia. He had contracted typhoid fever in civil life - in January 1912. Siblings (1891 ages): Mary (17; B: Darlington) and Robert (12; B: Jarrow).]	[His father, Michael (A Shipyard Labourer in 1891), was born in Ireland (c. 1845) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1894, aged 50. His mother, Rose Ann, was born in Jarrow (c. 1852) and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1925, aged 73.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Daniel (32; B: SS - Sept. q. 1877; A Shipyard Clerk (No. 7079)), Edward (30; B: Jarrow; A Ship Plater's Labourer), Ann (25; B: Jarrow; A Domestic Servant) and Margaret (19; B: Jarrow).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1883. He enlisted in SS on 18 August 1914. Discharged on medical grounds on 21 March 1915 at St. Anthony's, Falmouth, Cornwall, having served for 216 days - Acute Hepatitis. Height: 5' 7¼". Brown hair.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7079	Clarke (or Clark)	Daniel	L/C	82 (Born: 29 July 1877)		11 July 1960	5 Casualty Clearing Station, Royal Army Medical Corps (Formerly DLI)	2583 (Formerly 6917)	20 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	26 Staple Row, Jarrow (in 1881), 4 Spencer Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 76 Grange Road, Jarrow (in 1911), and 17 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in September 1919)	A Clerk in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Labourer in October 1899]	Son of Michael and Rosannah (Rose Ann) Clarke (née McBride) of 4 Spencer Street, Jarrow (in 1891). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 November 1872. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1872).	Margaret Clarke (née Rannigan) of 17 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1919). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 March 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917). [Margaret died - December q. 1964, aged 76 (SS).]	[His father, Michael (A Shipyard Labourer in 1891), was born in Ireland (c. 1845) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1894, aged 50. His mother, Rose Ann (A Midwife), was born in Ireland (c. 1852) and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1925, aged 73.]	Children: Rose M. (SS; March q. 1920) and Margaret (SS; Dec. q. 1926). Siblings: Mary Louisa (B: Darlington; Dec. q. 1873), Robert (B: Jarrow; March q. 1879), Edward (B: Jarrow; Sept. q. 1881), Thomas Patrick (B: Jarrow; June q. 1883) (No. 7065) & Ann.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1877. Baptised in SS on 15 August 1877. Enlisted in the DLI at Hebburn on 18 October 1899. Served in South Africa: 26 May 1900 to 10 November 1902. Transferred to RAMC on 26 November 1907. Height: 5' 5".		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
174	Clarkson	John Henry	Private	21		1 July 1916	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	19502	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	37 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery	Son of Dinah and the late Henry Clarkson of 37 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock		[Moved forward from Buire into assembly positions during night. Followed 9/KOYLI into attack. 'A' & 'B' Coys leading crossed 200 yards of No Man's Land into German 1st line. Crucifix Trench taken by 8.30 am. Attacks on Shelter Wood later.Casualties - 388]	Brother: Ted.	Born: Tyne Dock. E. SS. Grandson of Elizabeth and the late Thomas Fyall. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle. IX.A.10.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Sat. 19 & Mon. 21 August 1916 + Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 21 August 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016
191	Clasper	Matthew	Private	26		1 July 1916	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1546	No 1914-5 Star	France	4 Mitre Street, SS (in 1891), 9 Mitre Street, SS (in 1901), 14 Heugh Street, SS (in 1911), and 12 Palatine Street, SS (in July 1916)	Worked for Mr. Newby (Station Master) [A General Labourer in a Shipyard in 1911]	Eldest son of Matthew Henry and Frances Eleanor Clasper (née Tully) of 42 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 7 April 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1879).	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]	[His father, Matthew (A Shipyard Joiner), was born in SS (September q. 1857) & was 53. He died in SS - March q. 1945, 87. His mother, Frances Eleanor, was born in SS & died in SS - Sept. q. 1939, 82. Married for 33 years. 5 children, 4 still living.]	He had one brother. Brother: Robert H. - born in SS and aged 13 in 1901. Sister: Jane Alice (SS; September q. 1884 - aged 16 in 1901). Sister: Frances (SS; June q. 1892 - aged 18 in 1911; A Domestic Servant).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. The 'Gazette' says he was 27. A member of SS Harriers and Athletic Club.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 6 September 1916 + Fri. 20 April 1917 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Fri. 19 December 1919 + Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 6 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016
475	Clasper	William	AB	24 (Born: 1 Novembe r 1892)		25 April 1917 (DOW sustained on 24 April 1917) (Battle of Gavrelle)	Nelson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4336 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	South Shields.	A Tugboatman	Eldest son of William and Frances Clasper of 8 Palatine Street, SS	Unmarried. [Sweetheart: Mary Bell of 166 South Frederick Street, SS.]	[Enlisted: 28 April 1915. Draft for MEF: 9 September 1915. Joined Nelson Bn: 21.9.1915 to 6.4.1916. To Base Depot, Mudros.]	Only Brother: Harry (on AS). He had sisters. Cousins: Mr. & Mrs. C. Jobling. Aunt: Kate Mould. Cousins: Ernest & John (in France) + Kate & Daisy + Alfred Rees. . 'Gazette' = 25 (twice).	Rejoined Nelson Bn: 6.7.1916 to 5.11.1916. Pyrexia (Unknown Origin). Rejoined Nelson Bn: 2.12.1916 to 24.4.1917. Roy Swales and the RND Database both say he DOW. (In Memoriam).	Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun. IV.E.42.	Heugh Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 24 May 1917 + Fri. 22 February 1918 + Thurs. 25 April 1918 + Mon. 25 April 1921 (In Memoriam) + Tues. 25 April 1922 + Wed. 25 April 1923 + RND Database	
824	Clasper	William Urwin	Lieutenant	32		21 April 1917 (DOW)	13th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force			France			Eldest son of Robert and the late Alice Clasper of Ewings Dale, Byron Bay, NSW.			Nephew of Mrs. Chipchase, 113 Baring Street, SS. Brother: Lt. Walter James Clasper MC, 4th Company Australian MGC, DOW 30 April 1918, age unknown (No.1827).	A native of SS. DOW R. in A.	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen. Officers B.6.9.		Wed. 9 May 1917	
1827	Clasper	Walter James	Lieutenant	Unknown	Military Cross	30 April 1918 (DOW)	4th Company Australian MGC						Third son of Robert and the late Alice Clasper of Sydney, New South Wales (formerly of SS).			Nephew of Mrs. Chipchase of 36 Rosebery Avenue, Westoe, SS. Brother: Lt. William Urwin Clasper, 13th Bn. Australian Infantry, Dow 21 April 1917, aged 32 (No. 824).	DOW R. in A.	Vignacourt British Cemetery. I.E.4.		Thurs. 30 May 1918	
4432	Claughan	Robert	AB	68 (Born: 13 July 1896 - RND Service Record)		March q. 1965 (Harrow, Middlesex)	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/238 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Railway Cottages, Alexander Street, Tyne Dock	Whitburn Colliery		Evelyn Claghan (née Orr). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 2 August 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).		Children: Evelyn (SS, December q. 1921), Robert V. (June q. 1925) and Trevor H. (Islington, September q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. Wounded at Gallipoli on 15 June 1915 and in hospital at Alexandria - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 14 July 1915 + Wed. 18 February 2015	Wed. 14 July 1915 + Wed. 18 February 2015

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2733	Clausen	John Neil	Private	35		27 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	'B' Company, 1st/4th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	10802	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Peter and Elizabeth Clausen	Mary N. S. Clausen (née Dodds) of 37 West Terrace, Stakeford, Choppington, Northumberland. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1912).			Born in SS. E. Bedlington, Northumberland. SDGW says he was in 12/NF.	Loos Memorial. Panel 20 to 22		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
151	Cleghorn	Matthew	Private	18		15 June 1915	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)	16540	22 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	330 South Eldon Street, SS	Boldon Colliery	Son of Charles Dockwray Cleghorn and the late Mary Ann Cleghorn of 330 South Eldon Street, SS				Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. R. Tyne Dock. Stationed at Hartlepool when it was bombed on 16 December 1914.	Le Touret Memorial. Panel 12	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 12 July 1915 + 12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 12 July 1915
2784	Cleghorn	Thomas	Private	21 (Family Headstone)		19 February 1918 (DOW)	23/London Regt. (County of London)	702224	No 1914-5 Star				Son of Thomas (A Miner) and stepson of Margaret Cleghorn (formerly Nelson, née Wilson) of 54 Talbot Road, SS (in July 1916). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 15.12.1906. Marriage registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).	Unmarried.		Brother: George Cleghorn - Died 2 July 1916, aged 5½, residing at 54 Talbot Road, SS (Burial Register = 'Of All Saints' Parish' + Family Headstone + GRO).	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Tyne Dock. Formerly 64730 R.A.M.C. and 5439 23rd London Regt. Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (P.7371).	Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel. Grave Reference: S.71.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1926	Clemens (Clements)	Albert (E. - ROH)	CSM (Warrant Officer)	Unknown		21 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	3/8470	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery					Born: Hackney, London. E. Richmond, Yorkshire. R. Boldon Colliery. The only realistic candidate to be the 'A. Clements' on the Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial.	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
111	Clement	David	Gunner	22½		16 July 1916 (Somme)	81st Brigade RFA	20817	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Marshall Wallis Road, SS.	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Youngest son of Mary and the late David Clement			Sisters and Brothers-in-Law: Mary and Robert Graham. Jessie and William Forest (+ Mollie - niece).		Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz. V.E.10.		Mon. 7 & Thurs. 10 August 1916	Thurs. 10 August 1916
2582	Clement	Henry Wilfred	Private	Unknown		23 October 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	73375	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. Ferryhill, Co. Durham. MRIC - Clements.	St. Souplet British Cemetery. I.E.9.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4416	Clements (CWGC)	Frank	Sergeant	Unknown		3 September 1916	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	11926		France	188 Palmerston Street, SS	Worked at Stanley, Co. Durham ('Gazette')						Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. I.F.53.		Fri. 29 September 1916	Fri. 29 September 1916
3874	Clementson	James Clennet	Corporal	25		10 April 1918 ('Operation Georgette')	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	240989	No 1914-5 Star	France			Only son of James Clennet Clementson and Elizabeth Ann Clementson (née Hindshaw) of 39 Dean Road, SS (in April 1921). [CWGC = 56 Chichester Road, SS.]		[His parents' marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1891.]	He had sisters.	His birth was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1894. Formerly 5/4124 NF. Remembered by his friend B. Smith. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. (Belgium).		Sat. 9 April 1921 + Mon. 10 April 1922 + Tues. 10 April 1923	
4509	Clementson	George Henry	AB	Unknown (Born: 12 June 1890)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	2/115 (RNVR)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	30 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in January 1915), and Ormonde Street, Jarrow	A Moulder (RND Service Record)	[Interned in Groningen Camp, Holland. Letter to a Jarrow Councillor about their circumstances.]	Sarah A.M. Clementson (née More) of 30 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow, and Ormonde Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1913).	[Enlisted: 7 September 1910. 22 August 1914 - Joined Hawke Bn. 8.10.1914 - Interned in Holland. 30.3.1917 to 27.4.1917 - On leave from Holland (130 Vine Street, Wallsend). 8.2.1918 to 4.3.1918 - On leave from Holland. 19.11.1918 - Repatriated to UK.]	Children: Mabel (SS, June q. 1914), Ethel (Tynemouth, March q. 1917), George H. (SS, March q. 1918), Thomas (SS, Sept. Q. 1920) & Francis L. (SS, September q. 1923).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. [RND Service Record Card - 12.6.10.] Height: 5'6". Dark brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £26/10s.			RND Service Record + Tues. 19 January 1915 + 22 January 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
2045	Cleminson	William Osborne	Gunner	34		16 April 1915	147th Brigade RFA	35996	1 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)			Son of John and Mary Jane Cleminson (née Osborne) of Jarrow (Natives of Cornwall). (Their marriage was registered in Liskeard, Cornwall, during the December quarter of 1877).				Born: Stockton, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Stockton - September q. 1880. E. Jarrow. MRIC says he died on 17 April 1915.	Helles Memorial. Panel 21 and 22. (Turkey).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3269	Clews	William	Private	18		14 July 1918	'B' Company, Recruits' Depot (Deal) - Royal Marines Light Infantry	PLY/19474			15 Wells Row, Boldon Colliery		Son of William and Margaret Ann Clews of 15 Wells Row, Boldon Colliery	Unmarried.		His father, William Clews, died on 21 January 1933, aged 63. His mother, Margaret Ann Clews, died on 16 February 1955, aged 79. [Family Headstone in Boldon Cemetery.]		Boldon Cemetery. A."C".179.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery		
2464	Clint	Samuel	Acting Bombardier	Unknown		27 May 1918	'D' Battery, 281st Brigade RFA	755824	No 1914-5 Star	France		Smith's Dock, North Shields					Born and E. in SS. Formerly 1006 RFA.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 7 to 10	Smith's Dock Park ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2780	Clinton	Hugh Joseph	Private	21		4 October 1917	8/Lincolnshire Regt. (63 Brigade, 37th Division)	30571	No 1914-5 Star	France	24 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock		Son of Thomas and Mary Clinton of 24 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.		Brother: Anthony. Sisters: Mary and Margaret.	In Memoriam.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 35 to 37 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).		Fri. 4 October 1918	
3168	Clish	George	Ordinary Seaman	18 (Born: 1 July 1886)		19 February 1915	5th (Depot) Bn. RND. (Crystal Palace)	TZ/3101 (RNVR)	No Overseas Service		46 Church Lane (later Hedworth Lane), Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery	Son of Ellen and the late William Clish of Hedworth Lane, Boldon Colliery (formerly 46 Church Lane, Boldon Colliery)	Unmarried.			Enlisted: 4 January 1915. Died at Croydon Borough Hospital of Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.	Boldon Cemetery. 2."C".1190.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + RND Database	
1798	Clough	Richard	Private	20		24 March 1915 (DOW)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	10073	5 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Jarrow.	A Regular Soldier or a Reservist (?)			[He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn - 2/West Yorkshire Regt. - leaving in 1907.]	Brother: John Welsh of 37 Strickland Street, Hessle Road, Hull, Yorkshire.	Born in Hebburn (SS; September q. 1894). E. Sunderland. R. Jarrow. A native of Hebburn.	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen. A.6.14.	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 8 October 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3270	Clough	Thomas	Private	22		4 November 1918	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	54674	No 1914-5 Star	France	119 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery		Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Clough of 119 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery			He had sisters and one brother + Brother-in-Law: Will. Brother: Fred.	Born in Tyne Dock. E. SS. (In Memoriam).	Ghissignies British Cemetery. B.30.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery	Wed. 4 December 1918 + Sat. 4 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5591	Clough	C.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			39 South Eldon Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6834	Clubs [Clubbs]	John	Gunner	75		September q. 1951 (SS)	468 Siege Battery and 538 Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery	167469	No 1914-5 Star	France	69 Castle Town, Rockcliffe, Cumberland (in 1881), 30 & 32 Salisbury Street, SS (in 1891), 118 Deans Road, SS (in 1901), and 240 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and January 1916)	A Clothier (in 1911 and January 1916) [Manager of a Clothier's Shop in 1901]	Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Clubs (née Bell) of 30 & 32 Salisbury Street, SS (in 1891). (Their marriage was registered in Carlisle during the March quarter of 1860).	Anna Maria Clubs (née Kersey) of 240 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 September 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1900).	[His father, Archibald (A Retired Farmer), was born in Rockcliffe, Cumberland, and was 53. He died in SS - March q. 1908, aged 69. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Rockcliffe, Cumberland, and died in SS - June q. 1919, aged 79.]	Siblings (all born in Rockcliffe; 1891 ages): Agnes Best (27), Elizabeth (25), Margaret (23), Alexander (21), Thomas (20), William (18), Joseph (16) and Robert (12). [Height: 5' 10". Trench Fever - 18 January 1918.]	Born in Rockcliffe, Cumberland. Birth registered in Carlisle - June q. 1876. Children (all born & registered in SS): Edwin (B: 11.2.1902), Arthur Morton (B: 17.3.1904) and Doris (B: 8.4.1909). His Service Record has survived. Enlisted in SS: 12.1.1916.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
6673	Clunan	Peter	Private	60		June q. 1957 (Darlington)	13/Gloucestershire Regt. (Forest of Dean Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 39th Division)				Jarrow.			Rose M. Clunan (née Kelly). (They were married in Middlesbrough during the December quarter of 1917).		Children (all births registered in Middlesbrough): Florence M. (March q. 1922), Peter (September q. 1924) and John P. (September q. 1935).	Letter to the 'Jarrow Express' readers published on Fri. 25 August 1916. A Company of 13/Gloucestershire Regt. was raised by Godfrey Palmer MP from men in Jarrow and Hebburn.			Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
553	Clyne	George	Fireman/Timmer	31		25 December 1914	SS 'Therese Heymann' (London)	Mercantile Marine			20 Albermarle Street, SS						Born: Helsingford - 'Gazette' = Helsingfors (Helsinki). SS 'Therese Haymann' sailed from the Tyne on 25 December 1914 on a voyage to Savona, Italy, with a cargo of coal. All 21 crew were lost, the ship probably having struck a mine off Filey, Yorkshire.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 29 January 1915 + Mon. 20 August 1917	
289	Coates	R.W.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				South Shields.									Mon. 17 March 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1607	Coates	Robert Henry	Private	27 or 28		3 May 1917	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	30756	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	A Barman at The Old Mill Inn ('Gazette')	Second son of Edward and Susannah Coates of 55 Stevenson Street, SS			Brothers: Willie and Harry (in France). Sister: Maggie. Sister & B-in-L: Mary & Will. Sister & B-in-L: Sarah and Tom (in Navy). Sister & B-in-L: Ruth & Jack (in France). Brother & S-in-L: Eddie & Maggie Coates.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' also (erroneously) calls him ' Edward Henry Coates'. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 8	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 21 May 1917 + Fri. 3 May 1918 + Thurs. 3 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2788	Coates	Albert	Private	20		10 October 1917	3rd/5th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (197 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	36481	No 1914-5 Star	France	128 Wharton Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Second son of Thomas B. and Charlotte Coates of 128 Wharton Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers. Brother: Stanley Coates (youngest brother) - accidentally killed on 16 October 1914, aged 3 years 4 months ('Gazette').	Born and E. in SS. His parents' address is also given as 126 Wharton Street, SS. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Special Memorial 31. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Thurs. 10 October 1918 + Tues. 10 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2850	Coates	Robert	Private	19		9 October 1917	2nd/8th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers	38940	No 1914-5 Star				Son of the late Robert and Jane Coates	Unmarried.		Sister: Jenny, 34 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. Uncle and Aunt: Mr. & Mrs. Thirlwell.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 33899 Yorkshire Regt. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 54 to 60 and 163A. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church Harton	Wed. 9 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6277	Coates	Christopher	Private	46		March q. 1942 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				109 Morton Street, SS (in 1901), and 66 Morton Street, SS (in 1911 and May 1915)		Son of Richard and Elizabeth Coates of 66 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	Mary P. Coates (née Boad). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 August 1933. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1933).	[His father, Richard (Water Company, formerly a hewer), was born in SS & was 44. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS & was 44. She died in SS - December q. 1933, aged 66. They had been married for 21 years & had had four children, three still living.]	Son: Thomas E. (SS; March q. 1935). Sister: Mary Elizabeth (SS; September q. 1893; A Servant in 1911).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 18 May 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917	
6301	Coates	E.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				30 Dacre Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
6322	Coates	B.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Harold Street, Jarrow (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
3061	Cochrane	Charles	Private	34		11 May 1915 (DOW) (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/Cameron Highlanders (81 Brigade, 27th Division)	5/11101	24 or 29 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	19 Canongate, Edinburgh.			Catherine Cochrane of 19 Canongate, Edinburgh			Born in SS. E. Glasgow. R. Edinburgh.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 38 and 40. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
355	Cockburn	James Richard	Private	26		8 April 1916 (DOW)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9204	19 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Robertson Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Eldest son of Mrs. Elizabeth Cockburn of 2 Robertson Street, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: William Cockburn of 2 Robertson Street, SS, E. in the 4th Northumbrian Howitzer Battery in the Recruiting Office in Fowler Street on Friday 21 May 1915. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Jennie and William Doyle. Loving sweetheart: Nancie.	DOW R. in A. His sister, Ena Cockburn, died 16 November 1918 [Elizabeth R. - SS; December q. 1918; aged 19.] . He had brothers and one married sister. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' says he was 25.	Villers-Bocage Communal Cemetery Extension. D.5.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 8 May 1916 + Fri. 6 April 1917 + Tues. 8 April 1919 + Wed. 24 December 2014	Mon. 8 May 1916
1095	Cockburn	Thomas	Private	20		23 July 1917 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	42519		France			Son of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Cockburn of Littleburn, Co. Durham	Unmarried.			Born in SS. E. Houghton-le-Spring. R. Newbottle, Co. Durham. Transferred to 6th Infantry Labour Corps & 37th Company Labour Corps. SDGW says he died on 23 March 1917.	Canada Farm Cemetery. I.G.5.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1341	Cockburn	Edward Anderson	Private	21 (Born: 10 September 1894)		1 July 1916	No.3 Platoon, 'A' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/151	22/23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	112 Commercial Road, SS	Readhead's Shipyard, SS	Son of John (An Engine Fitter) and M.E. Cockburn of 112 Commercial Road, SS	Unmarried.	[Moved forward via Martinsart & Aveluy Wood for assault on Thiépval. Within moments leading waves hit by machine-gun fire - survivors forced to lie down & await any chance of returning to their lines. Dead later found in straight lines. Casualties - 378.]	[SS High School Admissions' Register - Informs us that he resided at 112 Commercial Road, SS, in September 1906.]	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 20 July 1906. He attended SS High School: Admitted 13 September 1906 (Corporation Scholar).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Readhead's Plaque + West Holborn ROH + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys School ROH (Served)+ SS High School ROH + High Shields' Baptist Tabernacle Organ Plaque + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS	Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4311	Cockburn	James	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	1st/5th Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		1914-5 Star		36 Vine Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery					Wounded at Gallipoli on 6 August 1915 and in hospital in Liverpool - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915
399	Codling	Robert William	L/C	21 years 11 months	DCM [LG 22 January 1916]	13 October 1916 (DOW)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	13873	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	13 Revesby Street, Tyne Dock	Boldon Colliery	Son of John Henderson Codling and Elizabeth Codling of 13 Revesby Street, Tyne Dock, SS. (His father had been a Trimmer on the N.E.R. at Tyne Dock).	Unmarried.	[His father was a trimmer on N.E.R. at Tyne Dock and served in France as a transport worker. King George V presented Mrs. Codling her son's medal. He had brothers and one sister.]	6 feet tall and known as 'Big Bill' to his comrades. His father, John Henderson Codling, was stationed in France. Born & E. In SS. Letter from 2nd-Lieutenant Finn.	DOW R. in A. DCM awarded in December 1915 for his actions at the Battle of Loos - rescuing three men under heavy fire. He attended St. Mary's School.	Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension. III.G.48.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 3 November 1916 + Sat. 16 June 1917 + Mon. 14 October 1918 + 12 June 1919 + Fri. 13 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 22 January 1916 + Fri. 3 November 1916
6591	Coe	Robert Newman	Private	71		March q. 1968 (Birmingham)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				30 H.S. Edwards Street, SS (in June 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
2046	Coghill	John Tait	Corporal	24		11 May 1915 (DOW)	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/2001	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	92 Bolingbroke Street, Heaton, Newcastle (in 1911)	A Railway Clerk (in 1911)	Son of Joseph and Margarite Coghill of 43 Stratford Road, Heaton, Newcastle	Unmarried.	[His father, Joseph, was born in Caithness, Scotland, and was a 60-year old Draper. His mother, Margarite, was born in the U.S.A. and was 56. They had been married for 30 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Margaret, 27 (B. Jarrow; Dressmaker); Helen, 25 (B. Jarrow; Dressmaker); Joseph, 23 (B. Jarrow; Engineer - Turner - Marine).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. E. Alnwick, Northumberland. Sister: Mary (B. North Shields and 17 in March 1911).	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery. VIII.C.29.	Jarrow Library ROH		
6835	Cole	John Henry	Private	59		Buried: 13 April 1946					78 West Walpole Street, Westoe, SS (in 1891), 180 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), 25 Malvern Street, Tyne Dock (in 1911), Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock (in July 1914), and 97 Hyde Street, SS (in April 1946)	An Upholsterer (in 1911, July 1914 and April 1946)	Younger son of Frederick Henry and Mary Elizabeth Cole (née Wall) of 25 Malvern Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 15 August 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1876).	Mary Ann B. Cole (née Donaldson). (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 25 July 1914).	[His father, Frederick Henry (A Coal Miner - Trimmer), was born in Great Bromley, Essex, and was 64. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Sunderland and was 60.]	Brother: Frederick George (SS; December q. 1882; A Ship's Carpenter in 1911). Sisters: Sarah Maria (SS; September q. 1877) and Mary Elizabeth (SS; September q. 1884). Grandfather: John Wall (B: Sunderland; A 67-year old Mariner in 1891).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1887. Uncle: Alfred Wall (B: Sunderland; A 21-year old Joiner in 1891). Father-in-Law: John Donaldson (A Painter).	Harton Cemetery. C.1966. (South Shields).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
3062	Coleman	George	Private	Unknown		11 November 1914 (First Battle of Ypres)	1/Cameron Highlanders (1 Brigade, 1st Division)	6182	14 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	South Shields.						Born in SS. E. Edinburgh. R. SS. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 38 and 40. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1114	Collier	John	Private	42		10 July 1917	97th Company MGC (97 Brigade)	7901	No 1914-5 Star	France	1 Clyde Street, Wallsend (1901), 32 Thames Street, SS (1911) and 30% Bath Street, SS (in September 1917)	Painter's Labourer (Shields' Engineering and Dry Dock Company)		Maud Harriet Collier (née Redgrave) of 30% Bath Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1912).	[He was born in Preston, Lancashire, and was 35 in 1911. His wife, Maud Harriet, was born in Portsmouth and was 30. They had been married for eight years and had had three children, all still living.]	Children (1911 ages): Margaret (7; Born in Wallsend), Maud Harriet (5; Born in Wallsend) and John (10 months; Born in SS).	B. Preston, Lancashire. E. SS. Formerly 27788 DLI. Letter from officer. The 'Gazette' says he lived at 30% Bath Street.	Nieuport Memorial. (Belgium).	Readhead's Plaque + St. Stephen's Church ROH	Tues. 4 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 4 September 1917
1115	Collier	John Dixon	Gunner	31		28 July 1917	295th Siege Battery RGA	118121	No 1914-5 Star	France	40 Thames Street, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS	Second son of Henry and Marjory Ann Collier			Brother: Harry Collier (in France). Sister and B-in-L: Margaret and John Ferguson (in France). Chum: Matt Clasper (in France).	Born and E. in SS. Major's letter.	Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentières. III.C.12.	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 27 August and Sat. 1 + Tues. 4 September 1917 + Sat. 1 September 1917	Tues. 4 September 1917
1321	Collier	Benjamin	Private	Unknown		29 August 1917 (DOW)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	40556	No 1914-5 Star	France		Readhead's Dry Dock	Son of Thomas and Ann Collier of 1 Cornwallis Square, SS			His brother Thomas was a POW.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS. The 'Gazette' says he died on 27 August 1917.	St. Patick's Cemetery, Loos. II.F.14.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 15 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4949	Collier	Frederick	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				41 Hibernian Road, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Collier of 41 Hibernian Road, Jarrow				'Severely wounded in the head and hand and now in a hospital in Bath' - 'Jarrow Express' (9 March 1917).			Fri. 9 March 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
1602	Collighan	Andrew P.	Fireman	23		1 May 1917	SS 'C.A. Jaques' (Montreal)	Mercantile Marine			64 Morton Street, SS		Son of Sarah and the late James Collingham (CWGC) - Collighan	Margaret Collighan (née Little) of 64 Morton Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 September 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).		Daughter: Margaret J. (Peggy) Collighan - whose birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916.	Born in SS. His name is given as 'Andrew Collighan' on Free BMD - Birth registered in SS - June q. 1894. 'Andrew Collingham' - 'Gazette'.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 1 May 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2047	Collin	Joseph Henry	2nd-Lieutenant	24 (Born: 11 April 1893)	Victoria Cross [London Gazette' 28 June 1918, page 7618].	9 April 1918 [At Givenchy, France, during 'Operation Georgette']	1st/4th (Territorial) King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.). (55th (West Lancashire) Division.)	2692, 7468 and 253892 Argyll and Sutherland Highlander s	No 1914-5 Star	France		Hepworth's, Carlisle	Son of Joseph and Mary Collin (née McDermott) of 8 Petteril Terrace, Harrabby, Carlisle.			[Educated at St. Patrick's School.]	Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 20 April 1893. Born: 12 Drury Lane, Jarrow. A Private in the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders (2692, 7468 and 253892). Commissioned: 28 August 1917.	Vieille-Chapelle New Military Cemetery, Lacouture. III.A.11.	Jarrow Library ROH + Palmer Memorial Hospital Plaque (in foyer), Jarrow	Wed. 2 August 2006 + Wed. 26 March 2008	Wed. 2 August 2006 + Wed. 26 March 2008 + Photo
5654	Collings	Edward H.	Deck Hand	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				92 Catherine Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
716	Collins	Charles Leo	Private	20		17 January 1917	1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	6/4422	No 1914-5 Star	France	164 Stevenson Street, SS		Son of Michael and the late Bridget Collins	Unmarried.			Attached to the Trench Mortar Battery. The 'Gazette' says he was in his twentieth year.	Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz. I.G.8.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Sat. 10 February 1917	
825	Collins	John	Private	Unknown		11 April 1917 (DOW) ('Operation Georgette' Fourth Battle of Ypres ?)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	276212	No 1914-5 Star	France			Youngest son of Michael and the late Jane Ann Collins	Mrs. Eleanor Larche (formerly Ellen (Nellie) Collins, née Pratt) of 165 Lytton Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 February 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).		Daughter: Ellen (Nellie) Collins - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916. Brother-in-Law: Jack. He had one married sister.	B. and E. in SS. Formerly 7/4207 DLI. DOW R. in A. Daughter: Catherine - whose birth was reg. in SS during the December q. Of 1914 and who died, aged one, during the March quarter of 1916.	Beaurains Road Cemetery, Beaurains. G.40.		Wed. 9 May 1917 + Fri. 11 April 1919 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1412	Collins	Matthew	Private	24		1 August 1917	132nd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	64351		France			Eldest son of Charles and Mary Collins of 63 Byron Street, SS. [His parents were living at 122 Alfred Street, SS, in August 1917.]				Born and E. in SS. A stretcher-bearer. A special constable and Assistant Scoutmaster for St. Bede's Troop. Letter from C.O. His parents lived at 122 Alfred Street, SS, in September 1917.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 56. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Alfred Street ROH	Wed. 29 August 1917 + Mon. 10 September 1917	Mon. 10 September 1917
2048	Collins	Bernard	Fireman	41½		2 August 1917	SS 'Newlyn' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			10 Wilson Street, SS (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Youngest son of the late Peter and Margaret Collins (née Farmer) of 10 Wilson Street, SS		[His mother, Margaret, was born in Co. Louth, Ireland, and was a 73-year old widow. She had been married for 48 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Sister Mary and Brother (-in-Law ?) Michael James. Brother: Michael James (8 in 1881; B: SS - June q. 1872; (No. 6747)). Sister: Mary A. (14 in 1881). [In his will he left his effects, valued at £128 15s 1d, to his sister, Mary Ann Sawkill (a widow).]	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1876. The 'Gazette' says he died on 1 August 1917. The 13th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Jarrow Library ROH	Sat. 11 August 1917 + Sat. 15 March 1919	
2049	Collins	Cornelius	Fireman	19		19 February 1918	SS 'Barrowmore' (Liverpool)	Mercantile Marine			29 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1901), and 4 Quay Corner, East Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Eldest son of Francis and Elizabeth Collins (née Brown) of 4 Quay Corner, East Ferry Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 September 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1897).	Unmarried. [His father, Francis died - Durham NE; September q. 1951, aged 77. His mother, Elizabeth, died - SS; September q. 1942, aged 67.]	[His father, Francis, was born in Jarrow and was a 37-year old Labourer (Cement Works). His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Spennymoor and was 37. They had been married for 14 years and had had ten children, nine still living.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Michael (Dec. q. 1897; D: June q. 1961, 63), Mary Ellen (10; March q. 1901), Emma (8; June q. 1903), Annie, 5; Francis (5; June q. 1905), Margaret (4; Dec. q. 1906) & William (2; B: 3.9.1908; D: Dec. q. 1969).	Born in Jarrow. He served under the alias 'Kelly'. The 'Barrowmore' was torpedoed without warning 53 miles NW by W from Bishop Rock with the loss of 25 lives. Siblings: Elizabeth (SS; Dec. q. 1980; D: 1970) and Henry (Harry) (SS; June q. 1910).	Tower Hill Memorial	Jarrow Library ROH		
3126	Collins	J.	Private	34		19 August 1920	Machine-Gun Corps	98830	MRIC ?		12 Leighton Street, SS		Son of William and Elizabeth Collins	Jane Collins of 12 Leighton Street, SS			Born in SS. No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. K.8803. (South Shields).			
3632	Collins	John	AB	31 (Born: 12 December 1886 - RND Service Record)		27 March 1918	14th Platoon, 'D' Company, Drake Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3126 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star	France	104 Alice Street, SS (later of 138 Robinson St., SS)	Coal Miner - Probably at St. Hilda's Colliery	He had a stepfather.	Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Collins (née Hall) of 104 Alice Street, SS (later of 138 Robinson St., SS). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 25 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[Enlisted: 4 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 16 February 1916. Joined Drake Bn: 2 May 1916 to 27 March 1918.]	He had four children. He had brothers and sisters. Sister & B-in-L: Nana & George Green. B-in-L & S-in-L: Tom & Georgina + little niece Hilda.	Brother: Thomas J. Collins - Died 14 December 1911, aged 29. Brother-in-Law & Sister-in-Law: Jim & Mary. Sisters-in-Law: Ethel and Dorothy. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918 + Thurs. 27 March 1919 + RND Database	
6250	Collins	T.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				160 Stevenson Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
6681	Collins	J.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				Hebburn (in September 1916)						Wounded by 14 September 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6747	Collins	Michael James	Sapper	66 (67 - GRO)		September q. 1938 (SS)	No. 2 Company and No. 10 Company, 19th Bn. Royal Engineers	WR335571	No 1914-5 Star		57 Wilson Street, SS (in 1911), and 40 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1915 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)	Plater's Helper in a Shipyard [A Labourer - Service Record]	[Height: 5' 5". He was a Roman Catholic. Transferred from 30/NF to Royal Defence Corps on 20 April 1916. Transferred to RE on 16 March 1918.]	Edith Lamb Collins (née Riddle) of 40 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church on 28 April 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).	[In 1911 they claimed to have been married for eight years. His wife, Edith, was born in SS and was 29. Brother: Fireman Bernard Collins, SS Newlyn, 2 August 1917, aged 41 (No. 2048).]	Children (all born in SS; dates of birth listed): Barnett Collins Lamb (3 November 1903), Margaret (7 September 1906), Mabel (5 May 1908), Peter (28 February 1910), Edith (20 June 1913), Michael James (4 August 1915) and Mary (5 December 1918).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1872. He enlisted in SS on 9 December 1914 - into Tyneside Irish (26/NF). Had previously served in the Northumberland Fusiliers, enlisting in Jarrow on 8 February 1890. He landed in India on 8.12.1891.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
7109	Collins	Michael	Gunner	63 (Born: 21 October 1897)		June q. 1961 (South Shields)	21st Company, Royal Garrison Artillery	46131	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	29 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1901), Denton Burn, Scotswood, Newcastle (in 1911), and 4 Quay Corner, Jarrow (in August 1914)	A Coal Miner - Driver Underground (in 1911) [A Car Conductor in August 1914]	Son of Francis and Elizabeth Brown of 4 Quay Corner, Jarrow (in August 1914). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 October 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1897).	Catherine Collins (née Capstick). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 October 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1922).	[His father, Francis (A General Labourer in 1901), was born in Jarrow (c. 1874) and died in Jarrow - Durham NE; September q. 1951, aged 77. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Spennymoor (c. 1875) and died in Jarrow - SS; September q. 1942, aged 67.]	Children: Michael (SS; Dec. q. 1922; Died: SS; March q. 1929, aged 6) & Rita (SS; Dec. q. 1925). B: Cornelius Collins, SS 'Barrowmore', 19 February 1918, aged 18 (No. 2049). Siblings: Mary Ellen, Emma, Annie, Francis, Margaret, William, Elizabeth, Henry.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 24 October 1897. He enlisted in Jarrow on 28 August 1914. He was discharged on medical grounds on 10 April 1915 (after serving for 226 days).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
5030	Collinson	Frederick Simpson		Unknown (Born: 1876)		Unknown					16 Military Road, SS (1881); 28 Military Road, SS (1891); 94 Fort Street, SS (1901 and 1911)	A Porter	Son of Jonathan Simpson Collinson and Georgina Collinson			Brothers: George Abbey and Alfred S. Sisters: Lucy S., Frances Charlotte, Amy and Gertrude.			Fort Street Roll of Honour		
3889	Colman	Charles		29		21 January 1919					22 Thames Street, SS	Dock Yard Labourer (in 1911)	Second son of Charles and Hannah Colman	Margaret Colman (née Porterfield) of 22 Thames Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1913).	[In 1911 he was living in a lodging house at 58 Thrift Street, SS.]	Three Children: Emily M. (Tynemouth, September q. 1913), Charles (Tynemouth, March q. 1915) and Margaret A. (SS, December q. 1916).	His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1889. He was buried with full military honours - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. H.6500. (South Shields).		Sat. 25 January 1919	
3187	Coltman	Robert	Gunner	22	Military Medal + Mentioned in Despatches	15 February 1919	'D' Battery, 250th Brigade RFA	751224	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	210 John Clay Street, SS (in 1911 and 1917)	St. Hilda's Colliery (Coal Mine - Bank (in 1911))	Son of Rifleman Robert Coltman (in Egypt - in June 1917 and February 1919) and Catherine Ellison Coltman (née Smith) of 210 John Clay Street, SS (in 1917) and 109 Ashgrove Avenue, SS (in August 1946 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register).	Unmarried. [His father was born in Sunderland. His mother was born in North Shields. By 1911 they had been married for 19 years (Tynemouth, Sept. q. 1892) & had had 10 children, 7 still living.] ['Signaller' - 'Gazette' (February 1922 and February 1923).]	[His father, Robert (A Shipwright), was buried on 27 August 1946, aged 75. His mother, Catherine Ellison (residing at 7 Myrtle Road, SS), was buried on 14 May 1957, aged 85 - Harton Cemetery. C.2036. Both recorded as 'Of St. Cuthbert's parish'.]	Previously wounded (4224 RFA): 'Gazette'. S & B-in-L: Jennie and Ben. Siblings (1911 ages; B: SS): Jennie (13), Annie (11), Florence (9), Christopher (5), William (3) and Frederick (4 months).	Formerly 4224 RFA. No SDGW entry. Memorial Service in Glebe Methodist Church. Mother's thanks to the miners of St. Hilda's (Thurs. 27 February 1919).	Harton Cemetery. C.2036. (South Shields).	Glebe Methodist Church Memorial Plaque, Westoe + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Wed. 25 October 1916 + Fri. 22 June 1917 + Wed. 26 September 1917 + Mon. 17 February 1919 + Wed. 15 February 1922 + Thurs. 15 February 1923	Fri. 22 June 1917
5373	Coltman	V.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI				32 West Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coltman of 32 West Street, Hebburn Colliery							Fri. 24 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5165	Colvin	William	Steward	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Port English'	Mercantile Marine			75 Cleveland Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and January 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[His birth may have been registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884.]	He was interned at Ruhleben, Germany, in August 1914 and repatriated to England before 9 January 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Wed. 9 January 1918	
5636	Colvin	William	Master	76		27 April 1923	SS 'Leversons'	Mercantile Marine			41 Charlotte Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and April 1923)	A Master Mariner		Mary Jane Colvin (née Ford) of 41 Charlotte Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1874).	[The 'Gazette' photograph says he was from North Shields.]	His widow, Mary Jane, died in SS - March q. 1934, aged 83. [The 'Leversons' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.	Harton Cemetery. (South Shields).		Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 8 May 1916 + Sat. 28 April 1923	Mon. 8 May 1916
5696	Common	John Percy	Third Engineer	49 (Born: 2 August 1878)		December q. 1927 (SS)		Mercantile Marine			71 Woodbine Street, SS (1881), 8 Erskine Road, SS (in April 1887 and 1891), 9 Bright Street, SS (1901) and 7 Morpeth Avenue, SS (in 1911)	A Mechanical Engineer [Mike Todd]	Son of John Percy (Tea Dealer and Grocer) and Elizabeth Ann Common of 8 Erskine Road, SS (1891)			[He attended SS High School - Admitted: 25 April 1887; Left: August 1894.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1878.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	PHOTO (Mike Todd)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
544	Condon	Thomas	Stoker	45		1 January 1915	HMS Formidable	316V (RNR)	1914-5 Star				Son of the late David Condon of Cork	The late Margaret Condon (née Cook). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 September 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1898).				Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 14. (Kent).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + East Holborn Roll of Honour	Thurs. 21 January 1915	
755	Connell	Sidney Herbert	Private	Unknown		14 July 1916 (Somme)	7/Leicestershire Regt. (MG Section) (110 Brigade, 21st Division)	13576	29 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Bentley, Yorkshire (formerly of SS)				[Mametz Wood (14/7). Attack on Bazentin-le-Petit - advanced at 3.25 am. with 6/Leicester - 'D' Company on L. & 'B' & 'C' in centre held up by machine-gun fire. Enemy's front & second lines taken by 4 am. - only 2 officers left in action. Village cleared.]	Three Brothers: Pte. Terence Connell, South Wales Borderers (Machine-Gun Section), KIA 14 June 1915 (No. 4348) & Sgt. Richard C. Connell MM, Northamptonshire Regt., wounded 8 July 1916 (No. 4349).	Moved to Bentley, Yorkshire, from SS. Brother: Private John E. (Jack) Connell, MGC, wounded 24 October 1916 (No. 4350). His mother had erected a memorial shrine in Bentley.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2C and 3A		Sat. 20 January 1917	Sat. 20 January 1917
1383	Connell	John	Second Mate	56		3 September 1917	SS 'Ragnhild' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			26 Devonshire Street, SS		Son of the late James and Ellen Connell	Jemima Connell (née Christie) of 26 Devonshire Street, SS.			Born in Leith, Scotland. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 22 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Fri. 6 June 1919	
1700	Connell	John Warden	Corporal	27		9 November 1918	15th Field Bakery. A.S.C.	S4/040995	25 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	3 Stothard Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Baker (in 1911)	Son of John and Mary Connell (née Newby) of 3 Stothard Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1886).		[His father, John, was born in SS and was a 51-year old Engineer in a Metal Foundry. His mother, Mary, was born in SS and was 43. They had been married for 24 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Ethel, 22 (B. SS; Printing Machine Feeder); Jane, 16 (B. SS); James William, 11 (B. Jarrow); Frederick, 8 (B. Jarrow).	Born in SS (1911 Census). [Born in Hebburn (SDGW)]. E. SS. R. Jarrow. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Les Baraques Military Cemetery. Sangatte. VI.E.10.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1916	Fri. 5 May 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4064	Connell	J.A.	Company Sergeant-Major (Warrant Officer: Class II)	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)				205 Victoria Road, SS						Wounded and gassed on 26 September 1915 on the second day of the Battle of Loos - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 5 November 1915	Fri. 5 November 1915
4348	Connell	Terence	Private	Unknown		14 June 1915 ('Gazette')	South Wales Borderers (Machine-Gun Section)				Bentley, Yorkshire (Formerly of SS)				[Brothers: Sergeant Richard C. Connell MM, Northamptonshire Regt., wounded 8 July 1916 (aged 4349) & Private John E. Connell, MGC (No. 4350).]	Brother: Private Sidney Connell, 7/Leicestershire Regt. (Machine-Gun Section), KIA 14 July 1916, age unknown (No. 755).	His family had recently moved to Bentley in Yorkshire. His mother erected a memorial shrine in Bentley - 'Gazette'. Not found on CWGC website.			Sat. 20 January 1917	Sat. 20 January 1917 (Family Group - Including his three brothers)
4349	Connell	Richard C.	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Northamptonshire Regt.				Bentley, Yorkshire (Formerly of SS)				[Brothers: Private Terence Connell, SWB, KIA 14 June 1915, age unknown (No. 4348) & Private John E. (Jack) Connell, MGC, wounded 24 October 1916 (No. 4350).]	Brother: Private Sidney Connell, 7/Leicestershire Regt. (Machine-Gun Section), KIA 14 July 1916, age unknown (No. 755).	Wounded on 8 July 1916. His family had recently moved to Bentley in Yorkshire. His mother erected a memorial shrine in Bentley - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 20 January 1917	Sat. 20 January 1917 (Family Group - Including his three brothers)
4350	Connell	John E. (Jack)	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Machine-Gun Corps				Bentley, Yorkshire (Formerly of SS)				[Brothers: Private Terence Connell, South Wales Borderers, KIA 14 June 1915, age unknown (No. 4348) & Private John E. (Jack) Connell, MGC (No. 4350).]	Brother: Private Sidney Connell, 7/Leicestershire Regt. (Machine-Gun Section), KIA 14 July 1916, age unknown (No. 755).	Wounded on 24 October 1916. His family had recently moved to Bentley in Yorkshire. His mother erected a memorial shrine in Bentley - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 20 January 1917	Sat. 20 January 1917 (Family Group - Including his three brothers)
4714	Connell	M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/855	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	3 Dale Street, SS					[1 November 1918 - Discharged (Gunshot-Wounds). 'Irish Heroes' - 'M. Cannell'.]	Enlisted: 15 December 1914. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 8/NF and 16/NF. (Lance-Corporal). (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5031	Connell	Matthew		Unknown (Born: 1878)		Unknown					68 Elswick East Terrace, Elswick	A Marine Man (Shell Factory)		Alice Atkinson		Son: John. Father-in-Law: Edward Atkinson.			Fort Street Roll of Honour		
2050	Conner	John Henry	Bombardier	24		3 May 1918	'A' Battery, 156th Brigade RFA	95895	11 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	23 East Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911)	Son of John and Catherine Conner (née Mullen) of 23 East Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911) and 4 Back Blackett Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1889).		His father, John, was born at Hylton [Sunderland], Co. Durham, and was a 47-year old Coal Miner (Hewer). His mother, Catherine, was born in Middlesex and was also 47. They had been married for 21 years and had had six children, three still living.]	Brother: Edward - born in Hebburn Colliery (SS; June q. 1899) and aged 11 in April 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow. A native of Hebburn Colliery. 1911 Census - born in Hebburn Colliery.	La Clytte Military Cemetery. VI.C.14. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2051	Connolly	John	Private	Unknown		16 May 1917	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	9/11484	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Mrs. C. Connolly of 25 Albion Street, Jarrow				Born in Jarrow. E. Wool, Dorset. R. Jarrow. Vin Mullen says he was 19.	Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt. I.B.44.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2052	Connolly	Joseph Patrick	OS	20		26 February 1919	HM Tug 'Stobo Castle'	Mercantile Marine Reserve (907559)			54 Hope Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Catherine (Katie) and the late Joseph Connolly of 54 Hope Street, Jarrow	Unmarried. [His headstone mentions his father, Joseph Connolly, as having been killed on 30 December 1916, aged 42.]	[His father, Joseph, was born in Co. Galway, Ireland, and was a 38-year old Labourer in a Shipyard. His mother, Katie, was also born in Co. Galway and was 33. They had been married for 16 years and had had eight children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Annie (15), Mary (11), John (9), Katie (8), Maggie (6), Willie (3) and James (2).	The St. Paul's Roll of Honour gives his rank as Able Seaman.	Jarrow Cemetary. T.230.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		
2053	Connolly	Thomas	Private	21		7 March 1919	Northumberland Fusiliers	3/8663	6 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Back Pitt Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and March 1919)		Son of Margaret and the late Charles Connolly of 4 Back Pitt Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His mother, Margaret, was born in Middlesborough, Yorkshire, and was a 35-year old widow. She had been married for 13 years and had had seven children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Joseph (12), Owen (11), Catherine (7) and Edward (2).	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1897). No SDGW entry. He probably attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 15/NF - in April 1915.	Jarrow Cemetary. Y."U".420.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow (?)	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) (?)	
4715	Connolly	John Edward	2nd-Lieutenant (MRIC + Jarrow Express)	Unknown (Born: 5 July 1890)	Military Medal	Unknown	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division) and Leinster Regt.	26/1386	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	53 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1901), 13 Randolph Street, Jarrow (in 1911), Victoria Theatre, Sacriston, Co. Durham (MRIC), and 4 Bridge Street, Jarrow (MRIC)	An Engineer's Apprentice in a Shipyard Engine Works (in 1911)	Son of John and Annie Connolly (née Hayes) of 13 Randolph Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in Jarrow on 26 April 1888).	Margaret Connolly (née Johnson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 October 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).	[His father, John (Labourer in a Shipyard Stores), was born in Co. Monaghan, Ireland, (c. 1863) and was 48. His mother, Annie, was born in Co. Armagh, Ireland, (c. 1863) and was 48. They had been married for 23 years & had had nine children, all living.]	Children (all SS): John E. (Sept. q. 1916; Died: 2004), Terence (June q. 1920; Died: 2007), James R. (June q. 1924) & Margaret R. (June q. 1924) (Twins). Siblings: Kate, John Edward, James, Joseph P., Rose, Leo Martin, Lewis, Martin Hayes & Annie.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 13 July 1890. Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Took part in the Trench-Raid of 25/26 June 1916. Commissioned in Leinster Regt.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5351	Connolly	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown					13 Randolph Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Connolly of 13 Randolph Street, Jarrow				A P.O.W. in April 1918 (Jarrow Express).		Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
401	Connor	William (Billy)	Private	23		13 September 1916 (Somme)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	14751	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.	Whitburn Colliery (Banksman)	Son of Thomas and Mary Connor of 34 and 36 Derby Street, Tyne Dock.				He had brothers and sisters. Uncle and aunt: William and Ann Connor.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). CWGC says he died on 13 September 1916 whereas SDGW says he was KIA on 18 September 1916..	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	Sat. 28 October 1916 ('Missing') + Fri. 3 November 1916 + Sat. 4 August & Tues. 18 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 November 1916
635	Connor	John	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/841	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.				[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]		'Gazette' says enlisted in Hebburn - but SDGW = B. Hebburn. E. Newcastle. In Machine Gun Section.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
1799	Connor	David	Private	Unknown		30 May 1917 (DOW)	1/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	2/25277	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	London Cemetery, Neuville-Vitasse. II.G.14.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6723	Connor	Edward	L/C	Unknown		Unknown					Jarrow.					[He first served in Flanders and had been at the Front for ten months by September 1916.]	Presented with an illuminated wrist watch in the Queen's Hotel, Jarrow, in November 1916, having recently been discharged from hospital. Bullet-wound sustained at Mametz Wood in September 1916.			Fri. 3 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
636	Conroy	William	L/C	Unknown		14 March 1917	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/826	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	15 Back Cuthbert Street, Hebburn						Enlisted in Hebburn. No SDGW entry.	Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. III.G.4.		John Sheen + Sat. 14 April 1917 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2054	Conroy	Martin Joseph	Private	28 or 29		21 September 1917	10/Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	205412	2 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	27 Dee Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Boilermaker in a Boiler Works (in 1911)	Martin and Bridget Conroy of 27 Dee Street, Jarrow	[Siblings (1911 ages): James (15), Mary Ann (12) and Catherine (10).]	[His father, Martin, was born in Co. Galway, Ireland, and was a 51-year old Bricklayer's Labourer. His mother, Bridget, was also born in Co. Galway and was 49. They had been married for 30 years and had had eleven children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Michael (24; Plasterer), John (20; Apprentice Boilermaker) and Phillip (17; Apprentice Caulker).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888. E. Walker, Newcastle. R. Jarrow. Formerly 3647 NF.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 106 to 108. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5263	Conroy	D.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Jarrow.						He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.			Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1800	Conway	Michael	Private	Unknown		27 December 1915 (DOW)	5/Connaught Rangers (29 Brigade, 10th (Irish) Division)	5331	2 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Hebburn.	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)					Born: New Village, Co. Galway. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn.	Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery. Grave Reference: 32. (Greece).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4657	Conway	Albert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/855	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	4 Croft Avenue, SS ('Gazette')	A Fitter in Smith's High Dock, North Shields (John Sheen)					Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1st/4th NF (204571). Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4768	Conway	P.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/120	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 John Street, Hebburn New Town						Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn. NF and 12th/13th NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
238	Cook	Martin	L/C	22		12 October 1916 (Somme)	12/West Yorkshire Regt. (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	3/9601	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	79 Bowman Street, SS		Son of George and Susannah Cook of 79 Bowman Street, SS.	Unmarried.	[Entrained at Méricourt for Candas (23/8). Later transferred to Hulluch Sector. Entrained at St. Pol for Puchevillers (7/10) and from there took over front line west of Serre.]	B & S-in-L: George (in France) & Annie. Sisters: Dorothy & Maggie + Brothers-in-L: Robert Brown & John George (Jack) Martin.	Born and E. in SS. Aunt Maggie & Uncle Alexander + niece Maggie Phillips. Sweetheart: Isabel Stephenson. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Wed. 8 November 1916 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Thurs. 12 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 8 November 1916
637	Cook	Andrew	Private	Unknown		2 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/894	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Newcastle. SDGW says he DOW on 3 July 1916.	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension. I.C.31.		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
822	Cook	David Stokes	Private	36		13 April 1917	10/West Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	47122	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.		Youngest son of the late Richard and Jane Cook of Thames Street, SS	The late Mary Cook (née Grieves). [She died on 1 March 1913, aged 31.] (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 2 January 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1907).	[Son: David Stokes Cook (SS; December q. 1907).]	He had two children: Jenny/Jennie & David (Davy). Brother: Dick (in France). Mary Cook (née Grieves). Sisters: Jane, Agnes & Maggie.	B. and E. in SS. Formerly 86453 MGC. Sisters: Mary, Alice, Louisa and Milly. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 4	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 10 May 1917 + Sat. 1 March 1919 + Mon. 14 April 1919 + Wed. 13 April 1921 + Thurs. 13 April 1922 + Fri. 13 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1928	Cook	Alexander	Private	22		17 March 1918	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	14477	19 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Brickyard Cottages, Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery	Son of Samuel and Isabella Cook of 3 Brickyard Cottages, Boldon Colliery				Born: West Stanley, Co. Durham. E. Boldon Colliery. R. Boldon.	Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe. III.C.3.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2055	Cook	William	Sergeant-Major (W.O. Class II - CSM and A/RSM - Regular Forces)	37	Meritorious Service Medal + Long Service Medal	20 March 1919	16th Fortress Works Company R.E.	11730			2 Nixon Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 13 Holly Street, Jarrow (in March 1919)	A Regular Soldier	Son of Joseph and Annie Cook of Southsea, Hampshire. [His father attended his funeral in Jarrow in March 1919 accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Lucas.]	Christina Cook (née Lydon) of 13 Holly Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered either in Gateshead or Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1909). [She was born in Jarrow and was 23 in April 1911.]	[Children (all births registered in SS): Annie. L. and Elizabeth L. (Twins - September q. 1911) and Dorothy (December q. 1917). He died of pneumonia.]	[For the past 12 years he had been Instructor to the R.E. Territorials at Jarrow: Trained the Durham Fortress and Field Companies - camped at Simonside. Burial with full military honours attended by his father and his sister, Mrs. Lucas.]	'A native of Southsea' 'Gazette'. Long Service and Good Conduct Medals. Served in the South African War. Died at Jarrow Drill Hall - 'Gazette'. No SDGW entry.	Jarrow Cemetery. G.795.		Fri. 21 March 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 21 & Mon. 24 March 1919 + Fri. 28 March 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 23 & Fri. 24 October 1919	
2391	Cook	John Thomas	L/C	24 years 10 months		6 January 1919	11/DLI	23506	No MRIC entry.		34 Henry Street, Whiteleas, SS	Coal Miner (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Eldest son of Joseph and Sarah Kneasham Cook (née Tiseman) of 34 Henry Street, Whiteleas, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 22 May 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1893).			He had sisters and one brother. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Kitty and S.W. Craig. Uncles Bob and John and Aunt Alice.	No SDGW entry. His parents' marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1893. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. E.3691. (South Shields).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Thurs. 9 January 1919 + Fri. 6 January 1922 + Sat. 6 January 1923 + Martin Bashforth	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2419	Cook	Alexander	AB	21 (Born 18 February 1895)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Nelson Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3473 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	10 Farnham Road, SS (in January 1915)	Boldon Colliery	Son of John and Ellen Cook of 10 Farnham Road, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted:14 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Anson Bn. (1st Platoon): 18.7.1915 to 30.10.1915. Dysentry. Invalided to UK: 25 January 1916.]	He had brothers and (in November 1920) one sister who resided at 10 Farnham Road, Tyne Dock. Invalided home with dysentry in January 1916 and sailed for France in June 1916 - 'Gazette'.	Draft for BEF: 31 July 1916. Joined Nelson Bn: 16 September 1916 to 13 November 1916. At the landing at Suvla Bay. The 'Gazette' says he was a Leading Seaman. (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	Hudson Street Union Methodist Church ROH, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 19 July 1917 + Tues. 7 September 1920 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + Mon. 13 November 1922 + Roy Swales: 'Nelson at War', page 126 + RND Database	Fri. 20 July 1917
2634	Cook	Cuthbert Edward	Acting Corporal	22		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre)	2/Royal Scots (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	10980		France	31 Marsden Street, SS	Backworth Colliery	Son of Thomas B. Cook of 31 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS, and the late M. Cook		[Attacked (13/11). War Diary records left flank of 'A' Company withdrew finding no gaps in enemy wire - supporting companies crawled to the wire & attempted to cut their way through but found it impossible. Relieved at nightfall (14/11) Cas. - 274.]	He had brothers and sisters. Brother-in-Law: Blake. Sisters-in-Law: Sarah and Ethel.	Born in SS. E. Edinburgh. R. SS. (In Memoriam).	Serre Road Cemetery No. 1. I.D.19.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 10 January 1917 + Sat. 13 November 1920	Wed. 10 January 1917
2638	Cook	Thomas Turnbull	Private	20 years 7 months		31 December 1916	648th Motor Transport Company A.S.C.	DM2/1540 16					Son of George and Mary Ann Cook of Gosforth			Grandson of the late Thomas and Dorothy Ann Cook, a cab proprietor of SS.	Born: Gosforth, Newcastle. E. and R. in Newcastle.	Dodoma Cemetery. I.G.7. (Tanzania/German East Africa).		Fri. 12 January 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2734	Cook	Thomas	Private	34		24 December 1914	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	8063	1914-5 Star	France	118 John Clay Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery		Isabel Cook of 118 John Clay Street, SS		He had two daughters: Jennie/Jenny and Doris.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. He had served eight years in India and in the South African war. Killed at Kemmel - hit in the head by a sniper ('Gazette'). (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 7 August 1915 + Tues. 24 December 1918 + Fri. 24 December 1920 + Sat. 24 December 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 7 August 1915
2925	Cook	Albert Edward	Private	21		29 April 1917	112th Company MGC (112 Brigade)	86453	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of the late Joseph and Mary J. Cook	Unmarried.			Born: Wallsend. E. SS. SDGW says he was KIA on 20 April 1917.	Arras Memorial. Bay 10		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4658	Cook	Joshua T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/102	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	190 Mile End Road, SS					['Joshua T. Cook' - 'Gazette. 'John Cook' - John Sheen.]	Enlisted: 15 November 1914. Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. 22 August 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6373	Cook	H.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				74 Marlborough Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 May 1915	
7167	Cook	Harold Young	AB	66 (Born: 20 May 1893) [20 May 1895 RN Service Record]		June q. 1959 (SS)	Royal Navy	TZ/4076 (RNVR)			25 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911 and April 1915)	A Rivet-Catcher (in 1911) [A Rivetter in April 1915]	Son of Matthew Y. And Alice Cook (née Straits) of 25 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 5 June 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1892).		[His father, Matthew Y. (Unable to Work), was born in SS (c. 1864) and was 47. He died in SS - September q. 1914, aged 50. His mother, Alice, was born in SS (c. 1872) and was 39.]	Sister: Rachel Robson Cook - born in SS (SS; March q. 1895) and a 16-year old Domestic Servant in 1911.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. He enlisted on 3 April 1915. Height: 5' 4½". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. His Mercantile Marine ID Card (erroneously) gives his date of birth as 20 May 1894.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
7237	Cook	John William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				45 Brinkburn Street, SS (in 1901), and 1 Oliver's Court, Park Street, SS (in 1911)	North East Railway Company (in 1911) [A Railway Servant]	Son of John and Mary E. Cook of 45 Brinkburn Street, SS (in 1901). [Son-in-law of George (A 63-year old Dock Labourer in 1911; Born: Stockton) and Mary Wilson (born in Stockton and 58 in 1911) of 1 Oliver's Court, Park Street, SS (in 1911).]	Alice Cook (née Wilson - born in SS and 17 in 1911) of 1 Oliver's Court, Park Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 26 March 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1911).	[His father, John (A Coal Trimmer), was born in Tyne Dock and was 37 in 1901. His mother, Mary E., was born in Lancashire and was 33 in 1901.]	Children (all births registered in SS): John W. (September q. 1911), James G. (June q. 1913), George (September q. 1913), Arthur (March q. 1916) and Alice M. (June q. 1918).	Born in Tyne Dock. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1888. Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Tyne Dock): Mary Ann (14; SS - December q. 1886), James George R. (7; SS - September q. 1893) and Elizabeth (4; SS - December q. 1896).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		
3013	Cooke	Thomas William	Private	19		6 April 1921	9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers	310301			1 Lindsay Street, Marsden Colliery		Son of Edward and Harriett Ellen Cooke of 1 Lindsay Street, Marsden Colliery	Unmarried.			Birth registered in SS - December q. 1901.	Whitburn Cemetery. B.U.760.			
4621	Cooke	Charles	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/847	No 1914-5 Star	France	15 Princess Street, Jarrow (in October 1914)					[Transferred to 20/NF (Tyneside Scottish) and 10/NF - John Sheen.]	He enlisted in the Tyneside Irish on Thursday 29 October 1914 (Jarrow Express + John Sheen).			Fri. 30 October 1914 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2789	Cookson	William	Gunner	30		30 October 1918 (DOW)	'C' Battery, 190th Brigade RFA	251573		France	26 Somerset Street, SS			Mary Ann Cookson (née Turnbull) of 26 Somerset Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 10 April 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1909).	[Sister & Brother-in-Law: Jane & Ted + nephew Harry.]	Children: Mary (SS, December q. 1911), Elizabeth (SS, December q. 1913), Edward W. (SS, December q. 1915) and Jenny (SS, June q. 1918).	E. and R. SS. He had four children. Only Brother & Sister-in-Law: Rob (in France) & Lizzie. DOW R. in A. Memorial Service at St. Michael's Church, Westoe, SS.	Bissegem Communal Cemetery. I.B.2. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 2 and Tues. 3 December 1918 + Mon. 30 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4983	Cooney	Michael	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	West Riding Regt.				Hebburn.	A Holder-Up at Palmer's Shipyard, Hebburn			[Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund at the Theatre Royal, Hebburn, in February 1919 - Jarrow Express.]	Brother: Police Constable Cooney of Hebburn.	'At the capture of Hill 60 on 7 June 1917 he showed splendid courage under very heavy fire' - Lt.-Colonel E.F. Furneaux.			Fri. 3 August 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 21 February 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
673	Cooper	James	Private	29		25 September 1918 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	25410	16 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)		40 Taylor Street, SS ('Gazette': Thurs. 3 October 1918).		Second son of John Thomas and Eleanor Cooper of 40 Taylor Street, SS			He had brothers and sisters.	Born and E. in SS. DOW R. in A.	Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille. V.B.12.		Thurs. 3 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
674	Cooper	John William	Private	25		27 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	302089	No 1914-5 Star	France	55 Wylam Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Unemployed Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Isabella Hunter (formerly Cooper, née Butland) of Gateshead and the late Robert Cooper. (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton, on 29 June 1885. Marriage registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885). Stepson of Edward Hunter.	[Step-Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Gateshead): Isabella Hunter (14), Edward (11), Albert (8) , Robert (4) and Violet (2).]	[His mother, Isabella, was born in Gateshead and was 46. She had then been remarried to Edward Hunter for 16 years and had had eleven children, five still living.]	Brother: Harris Thomas Cooper - born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1890) - a 21-year old fitter in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow. Enlisted in Gateshead. Formerly 8/6539 DLI.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	Jarrow Library ROH		
814	Cooper	James	Pioneer	43		23 April 1917	335th Railway Construction Company R.E.	240495	No 1914-5 Star	France	34 Wilson Street			Elizabeth Cooper of 34 Wilson Street		Son: Thomas (in Mercantile Marine).	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). SDGW says he served in 335th Road Construction Company. Captain's letter offering his condolences to his widow.	Baillleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). III.B.104.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Fri. 11 May 1917 + Fri. 18 May 1917 + Wed. 24 April 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 18 May 1917
963	Cooper	William Copeland	First Mate	29 (or 30 - Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. H.)		4 August 1917	SS 'Countess of Mar' (London)	Mercantile Marine			55 Brodrick Street, SS		Only son of Ann (Annie) & William Handyside Cooper (Master Mariner) of 78 South Woodbine Street, SS. [His father died on 16.2.1902, aged 46. His mother died on 17.8.1932, aged 34.]	Millie Isabella Cooper (née Johnson) of 55 Brodrick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 2 June 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[SS 'Countess of Mar' was on a voyage from Bilbao to Cardiff with a cargo of ore when it was sunk by the U-61, 55 miles NNW of Bayonne. 20 of the crew were killed.]	Daughter: Doris M. Cooper - whose birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916. S & B-in-L: Dorothy (D.17.8.1932, aged 34) & William Copeland (D. 5.3.1916).	Born in SS. 14th List of Merchant Marine Deaths = SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1887. Family Headstone: H,3472. His mother was living at 90 Woodbine Street when she died.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Wed. 29 August 1917 + Fri. 9 May 1919	
1459	Cooper	James	Private	21		13 January 1918 (DOW)	60th Company MGC (60 Brigade)	116748	No 1914-5 Star	France	120 Commercial Road, SS (in January 1918)	Mercantile Dry Docks, Jarrow	Only son of Mrs. Margaret Emmerson (formerly Cooper) of 120 Commercial Road Back, Jarrow, and the late James Cooper	Unmarried.		Sister: Harriet. Stepsister: Frances. Sister Bella and Alf Bainbridge. Cousin Ned (in the Navy).	Born and E. in SS. DOW R. in A. Formerly 42648 Lancashire Fusiliers. (In Memoriam),	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. P.V.N.10A.		Mon. 21 January 1918 + Mon. 13 January 1919 + Fri. 13 January 1922 + Sat. 13 January 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2056	Cooper	Herbert Wood	Private	24 (Born: 28 November 1891; Jarrow - South Shields' Library ROH)		28 May 1916	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	14139	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow - 1911 Census + South Shields' Library ROH	Palmer's Shipbuilder's (Jarrow Steel Works) (in 1911)	Son of Samuel James and Mary Cooper (née Wood) of 12 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow. (They were married on 9 March 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1889).	[He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.]	[His father, Samuel James, was born at Wells, Norfolk, and was a 44-year old Boiler-Minder in Palmer's Steel Works. His mother, Mary, was born at Wallsend and was 45. They had been married for 22 years and had had ten children, nine still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Thomas A. (27), Alfred (17), Sarah E. (14), Alice B. (12), Mary (9), Samuel J. (7), Margaret J. (5) and Ella (3).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly a Porter at Witton Gilbert Railway Station, Co. Durham - South Shields' Library ROH.	Dartmoor Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.B.25.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	South Shields' Library ROH
2976	Cooper	George Hardy	Private	22		28 September 1918	10/East Yorkshire Regt. (1st Hull; Hull Commercial Bn.) (92 Brigade, 31st Division)	39561	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of George Hardy Cooper of 104 Black Boy, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham.	Evelyn Cooper of 3 Wear Chare, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham.			Born in SS. E. Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham.	Underhill Farm Cemetery. D.57. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3162	Cooper	James Mason	AB	28 (Born: 17 February 1889)		24 April 1917 (Battle of Gavrelle)	'B' Company, Howe Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3453 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	1 Sunny Terrace, SS (in January 1915) and, later, 14 Garden Lane, Readhead Street, SS	A Labourer at Harton Low Staithes	Only son of Mason Walker Cooper of 1 Sunny Terrace, SS, and later of 14 Garden Lane, SS, and the late Louisa Cooper. [Louisa Cooper died on 22 November 1920, aged 69.]		[Enlisted: 14 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Nelson Bn. (1st Platoon): 17.7.1915 to 26.8.1915. Disease of Kidneys. Invalidated to UK: 10 September 1915.]	[Brother: Charles Barber Cooper - Died 26 May 1907, aged 16. Sister: Betty. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Louisa and Richard.	Draft for BEF: 2 January 1917. Joined Howe Bn. ('B' Company): 24 January 1917 to 24 April 1917. In hospital at Plymouth - 'Gazette'. 'Also served at Gallipoli' - 'Gazette'.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 24 September 1915 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Wed. 22 November 1922 (In Memoriam) + RND Database	Fri. 24 September 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3730	Cooper	John Joseph	Leading Seaman	29 (Born: 13 October 1892 - RND Service Record)		Buried: 26 August 1922	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/2014 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	27 Derby Street, Jarrow (Burial Register)	A Joiner	Son of John Joseph Cooper of 39 High Street, Jarrow	Married. (RND Database). [Possibly Ethel Cooper (née Smailes) of 27 Derby Street, Jarrow. They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 20 August 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).]	[Enlisted: 25 November 1914. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Nelson Bn. (1st Platoon): 17 July 1915 to 13 November 1916. Gunshot Wound: Left Thigh.]	[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892). He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.]	Invalided to UK: 23.11.1916. Draft for BEF: 1 April 1918. Joined Hawke Bn: 7 April 1918 to 13 August 1918. Boils. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 9.12.1918 to 15.1.1919. Demobilised (UK): 17 January 1919.	Jarrow Cemetery. 9.379. ('Of St. Paul's Parish': Burial Register)	Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + RND Database	
5508	Cooper	Joseph Edward	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Oswestry' (Manchester)	Mercantile Marine			15 Albany Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Oswestry' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914. Name also listed as 'J.E. Cowper'.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 30 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	
5520	Cooper	Benjamin	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Garesfield' (London)	Mercantile Marine			221 Marsden Street, SS (in September 1915 and December 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Garesfield' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 2 December 1918.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 2 December 1918	
5760	Cooper	E.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal field Artillery				Prince Consort Road, Jarrow	A Porter at Jarrow Station	Son of Mrs. Cooper of Prince Consort Road, Jarrow				Wounded and admitted to a hospital in Doncaster by 8 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 8 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5442	Cope	Frederick	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				122 Ellison Street, Hebburn Quay			Mrs. Cope of 122 Ellison Street, Hebburn Quay			A P.O.W. by 2 August 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 2 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2057	Copeland	David	Acting Corporal	19		12 January 1917 (DOW)	1st/3rd (Durham) Company R.E. (Territorial)	736	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	52 Pine Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Charles Smith Copeland and Eleanor (Nellie) Copeland of 52 Pine Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1892).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Norman (10), Nellie (8), Catherine (5), Athole (2 - SS; September 1908) and Dina (3 months).]	[His mother, Eleanor (Nellie), was born in North Shields and was 42. She had been married for 19 years and had had eight children, all still living.]	Older Brothers (1911 ages; both born in Plawsworth): George (18; Apprentice Engine Fitter in a Shipyard - Palmer's) and Charles (16; Apprentice Engine Fitter in a Shipyard).	Born in Plawsworth, Co. Durham (Chester-le-Street; June q. 1897). E. Jarrow. Also 470261 R.E. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Puchevillers British Cemetery. VII.F.13.	Jarrow Library ROH + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6064	Coppock	George Hopper	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Canadian Army				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1881. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 January 1889; Left: 20 February 1895.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6181	Coppock	Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Canadian Army				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1887. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 25 November 1895; Left: 22 June 1900.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
2058	Corbett	Joseph Henry	Corporal	27		7 August 1916 (DOW)	528th Divisional Field Company R.E.	507	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	49 Back High Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 48 Duke Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)	General Labourer in a Foundry (in 1911)	Son of Jane Corbett (née Mackay) of 49 Back High Street, Jarrow, and the late William Corbett		[His mother, Jane, was born in Jarrow and was a 66-year old widow. She had had two sons, both still living. Uncle: John William Mackay - born in Jarrow and a 59-year old Night Watchman in a Chemical Works.]	Brother: John William - born in Jarrow and a 31-year old Ship's Steward in the Mercantile Marine.	Born and E. in Jarrow. A P.O.W.	Niederzwehren Cemetery. IV.E.16. (Germany).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 13 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5298	Corbett	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers	Either 19/1481 or 23/1635	No 1914-5 Star	France	79 Commercial Road, Jarrow	The Maypole Dairy Company (Ormonde Street branch)	Son of Mrs. Corbett of 79 Commercial Road, Jarrow				Wounded on 23 March 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Nottingham (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 27 April 1918	
866	Corbitt	Edward Wilson	Second Engineer	47		23 December 1915	SS 'Northumbria' (London)	Mercantile Marine			17 Bright Street, SS		Son of Michael Corbitt and the late Annie Kirkley Corbitt	Martha Curry Corbitt (née Whitehead) of 17 Bright Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 11 January 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1900).			Born in Gateshead. SS 'Northumbria' was a Tyne collier which had sailed from Burntisland.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Wed. 12 January 1916	

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
	4172	Corbrick	G.W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)					Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Corbrick of 2 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock		[His father, John, was on active service with 1st Garrison Bn. NF, stationed on Malta in October 1915 (No. .)]	Brothers: (Eldest) Private John Corbrick - 1st Garrison Bn. NF (stationed on Malta) (No. 4211) and Private Thomas Corbrick - 9/Border Regt. (No.).	Stepbrothers: Private John Drummond, 14/DLI, 20 December 1915, age unknown (No. 3762) and Private David Drummond - 9/Border Regt. (No.).			Mon. 4 October 1915	Mon. 4 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his father, two of his brothers and two stepbrothers)
	4210	Corbrick	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st Garrison Bn. NF	22/331		2 D'Arcy Street, SS (in October 1915) [5 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock - John Sheen]			Married. [Enlisted in 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish): 17 November 1914. 20 October 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds and awarded the Silver War Badge.]	[Two Stepsons: Private David Drummond - 9/Border Regt. (in France) (No.) & Private Joseph Drummond, 14/DLI, 20 December 1915, age unknown (No. 3762).]	Three Sons: (Eldest) Private John Corbrick - 1st Garrison Bn. NF (also on active service on Malta) (No. 4211), Private Thomas - 9/Border Regt. (in France) (No.) & Private G.W. - 8/Yorkshire Regt. (in France) (No.).	On active service on Malta in October 1915. Enlisted in the Tyneside Scottish (NF) before Tuesday 17 November 1914 - then residing at 5 D'Arcy Street, SS (John Sheen)			Tues. 17 November 1914 + Mon. 4 October 1915	Mon. 4 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his three sons and his two stepsons)
	4211	Corbrick	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st Garrison Bn. NF	22/318		5 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock (John Sheen)		Eldest son (of three) of John Corbrick of 2 D'Arcy Street, SS. (No. 4210). (His father was also serving in 1st Garrison Bn. NF on Malta).	[Enlisted in 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish): 17 November 1914. Class Z Reserve.]	[Two Stepbrothers: Private David Drummond - 9/Border Regt. (in France) (No.) & Private Joseph Drummond, 14/DLI, 20 December 1915, age unknown (No. 3762).]	Brothers: Private Thomas Corbrick - 9/Border Regt. (in France) (No. 4256) and Private G.W. Corbrick - 8/Yorkshire Regt. (in France) (No.).	On active service on Malta in October 1915. Enlisted in the Tyneside Scottish (NF) before Tuesday 17 November 1914 - then residing at 5 D'Arcy Street (John Sheen).			Tues. 17 November 1914 + Mon. 4 October 1915	Mon. 4 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and both his brothers)
	4256	Corbrick	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	9/Border Regt. (Divisional Pioneers, 22nd Division)		1914-5 Star	France		Second son of Mr. and Mrs. John Corbrick of 2 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock		His father, Private John Corbrick, 1st Garrison Bn. NF, was on active service on Malta (4210).	Brothers: (Elder) Private John Corbrick, 1st Garrison Bn. NF, on active service on Malta (No. 4211); Private G.W. Corbrick, 8/Yorkshire Regt. (in France) (No.).	Stepbrothers: Private David Drummond, 9/Border Regt. (No.) and Private Joseph Drummond, 14/DLI, 20 December 1915, age unknown (No. 3762).			Mon. 4 October 1915	Mon. 4 October 1915 (Family group - Including his father, two of his brothers and two stepbrothers)
	5287	Corby	J.	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal + Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery			109 Western Road, Jarrow	Hebburn Colliery		Mrs. Corby of 109 Western Road, Jarrow	[Wounded and admitted to a hospital in Sheffield by 1 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.]		Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow, on 20 February 1918.			Thurs. 21 February 1918 + Fri. 22 February 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 March 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
	3565	Cordiner	Alexander (Alex)	Master	62 (Born: 26 May 1855)		12 March 1918	SS 'Heworth' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine		28 Alice Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Master Mariner	Eldest son of the late Charles and Mary Cordiner of Sydney, Cape Breton, Canada.	Georgina Cordiner (née Garton) of 28 Alice Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 23 June 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1881).	[He was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. His wife, Georgina Cordiner, died on 20 December 1925, aged 65. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. H.)]	His son, Charles, died on 29 February 1904, aged 20. He accidentally drowned while an apprentice on the Barque 'Marion Lightbody' and was buried in Harton Cemetery.	Died at Ruhleben, Spandau, Germany. He was a civilian internee in Germany - Hamburg. Died of heart failure after an intestinal operation at the Red Cross Hospital in Charlottenburg, Berlin. (In Memoriam).	Berlin South-Western Cemetery. Special Memorial. (19.E.1A). (Germany).	Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Wed. 3 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 8 May 1916 + Wed. 20 March 1918 + Wed. 12 March 1919	Mon. 8 May 1916	
	4125	Corkhill	William G.	Lance-Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Yorkshire Regt.			53 Gilbert Street, SS (in March 1917)	Pyman and Bell's, Timber Merchants, Tyne Dock		Ethel Corkhill (née Dunn) of 53 Gilbert Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 26 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).		Children (all registered in SS): William D. (December q. 1911), James W. (June q. 1913) and Nance L. (March q. 1915).	Awarded the MM for bravery in the field on 14 September 1916. Enlisted at the beginning of the war - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 22 March 1917	Thurs. 22 March 1917
	709	Corkin	Robert	Private	18		10 February 1916	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	27584	9 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	19 George Street, SS		Son of J.E. and Isabella Corkin of 19 George Street, SS	Unmarried.		Only Sister: Maggie. Brother: Joe (in the Navy - Wartime Service ('Gazette')) - In February 1922 Joe is said to be in the RFA.	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 December 1906; Left: 19 January 1912. KIA at Ypres - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + George Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 10 February 1917 + Mon. 10 February 1919 + Fri. 23 May 1919 + Fri. 10 February 1922	

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
	763	Corkin	John	Private	23		1 July 1916														

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5362	Corsie	S.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				149 Ellison Street, Hebburn Quay (in April 1918)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Corsie of 149 Ellison Street, Hebburn Quay				Posted as 'Missing' from 23 March 1918 - 'Gazette'. A P.O.W. by the end of April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Mon. 29 April 1918 + Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5621	Cosans	John	Deck Hand	Unknown		Unknown	Mine-Sweeping				7 Orange Place, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
2735	Coser	George	L/C	19		16 June 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	8043	1914-5 Star	France	23 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Rivet-Catcher (in 1911)	Younger son of George and Sarah Coser (née Stoker) of 23 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 14 April 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1884).	Unmarried.	[His father, George, was 36 in 1901. He died in SS - September q. 1927, aged 62. His mother, Sarah, was born in North Shields and died in SS - September q. 1934, aged 68. They had been married for 26 years and had had eight children, three still living.]	He had a brother and a sister. Sister: Jane Stewart (SS; September q. 1885). Brother: John (SS; December q. 1888) - Died: SS; March q. 1964, aged 75.	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1895.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'A Corner of England' (Booklet: 940.465 - Library)	
3613	Costa	Jose	Fireman	35		13 June 1917	SS 'Darius' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Ramon Costa of Calle de Sol, Santander, Spain				Born in Spain. The 12th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his name as 'John de Castra' and his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 14 February 1919	
2783	Cotterill	George Edward	Private	20 years 11 months		2 November 1918	'E' Company, 19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/1392			35 Imeary Street, SS		Son of George and Hannah Cotterill of 35 Imeary Street, SS. (He had a stepmother).	Unmarried.		He had sisters and brothers (in France). [Died of pneumonia whilst on leave.]	Born: Thornaby, Yorkshire (Middlesbrough, March q. 1898). E. Newcastle. Died in a hospital in Sunderland. His father was stationed on Malta in November 1918. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS.	Harton Cemetery. D.3097. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + High Shields' Baptist Tabernacle Organ Plaque + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS	Mon. 4 November 1918 + Mon. 2 December 1918 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1920) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
633	Couch	J.	Sergeant-Major	Unknown	DCM + Military Medal	Unknown	2/King's Royal Rifle Corps (2 Brigade, 1st Division)				High Shields.		Son of Mrs. Couch of 110 Adelaide Street, SS				In hospital in England by 5 November 1918 - 'Gazette'. He had been twice wounded and once gassed.			Tues. 5 November 1918 + Thurs. 13 March 1919	
3432	Couch	Arthur	AB	24 (Born: 5 July 1892)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Nelson Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/137 (RNVR)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)		Coal Miner	Son of Samuel and Annie Couch of 5 Frost Street, Tyne Dock. (His father, Samuel, died on 24 December 1917, aged 52).	Beatrice Mary Couch (Family Headstone)	[Enlisted: 14 September 1914. Nelson Bn. (K/1166): 2 November 1914 to 25 October 1915. Pyrexia (Unknown Origin). Rejoined Nelson Bn: 2 December 1915 to 13 November 1916.]	[Attack on Beaucourt (13/11). Casualties 342. Heavy casualties among leading waves during advance on Station Road - third and fourth waves fell almost to a man in first and second lines.]	'Remembered by members of the Tyne Dock Butterfly Club' - 'Gazette'. Brother: William - Died 29 September 1915, aged 18. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section B. (In Memoriam).	Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. III.E.44.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 11 November 1920 + Roy Swales: 'Nelson at War', page 122 + RND Database	
268	Coulson	Thomas	Private	20 (Born: 8 December 1895)		Between 4 and 10 October 1916 (CGWC) (Somme). [7 October 1916 - Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery & Grandparents' Headstone in Westoe Cemetery. 1C. 317.]	26/Royal Fusiliers (Bankers' Bn.) (124 Brigade, 41st Division)	B/23027	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Wood Terrace, Westoe, SS		Elder son of Thomas & Charlotte Gould Coulson (née Hindmarch) of 7 Wood Terrace, Westoe. (Father: Born 17 May 1867; Died, aged 50, on 13 February 1919. He captained Durham CCC from 1907 to 1911 and played 87 matches for them between 1900 and 1911).	Unmarried. [Maternal Grandparents: Joseph J. (Born: 7 January 1833; Died: 20 December 1905) & Mary (Born: 18 May 1830; Died: 30 December 1910) Hindmarch of Wood Terrace, Westoe. (Westoe Cemetery. 1C. 317).	[His father's photograph is in Matthew Appleby's '100 Greats: Durham CCC'.] [Attacked (7/10) - came under heavy machine-gun fire during assault on Bayonet Trench. Some gains made & held. Casualties - 254.]	B: Private Forster Coulson (B: 17 February 1898; D: 30 April 1969) - demobilised in 1919. His mother was B. 14 February 1869 & D. 6 March 1950. B: Edward - Died 4 April 1914, aged 41 (Family Headstone).	Grandparents: Thomas Coulson - B. 2 July 1833; D. 9 July 1908. Elizabeth Coulson - B. 25 October 1833; D. 11 November 1911. Long letter from his sergeant. Member of SS Cricket Club.The 'Gazette' says he died on 7 October 1916 and was 'in his 21st year'.	A.I.F. Burial Ground, Fliers. X.K.7.	St. Michael's and All Angels' Church, Westoe (Stained Glass Window Memorial - Dedicated by his parents) + St. Michael's ROH	Fri. 8 December 1916 + Thurs. 15 February 1917 + Wed. 9 October 1918 + Fri. 15 February 1919 (re. his father's sporting achievements)	Fri. 8 December 1916
687	Coulson	James	Private	26 or 27		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooge)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	7582	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	36 Back Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coulson of 36 Back Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 12 Station Lane, Hebburn New Town	[Brother: Private John Thomas Coulson, 2nd/6th Cameronians, 18 September 1918, aged 21 (No. 2061).]	[His mother, Elizabeth, was born at Felling Shore, Co. Durham, and was 54. She had been married for 37 years and had had 13 children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Mary Ann Rutter (?) (29; Married for 10 years), Margaret (17), and John Thomas (13).	Born at Longbenton, Northumberland. [Born in Jarrow (SDGW).] E. Gateshead. R. Hebburn. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
805	Coulson	John	Private	36		22 November 1916 (DOW)	'C' Company, 2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	3/8628		France	29 Stainton Street, West Hartlepool.			Elizabeth A. Coulson of 29 Stainton Street, West Hartlepool.			Born in Jarrow. E. West Hartlepool.	Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension. I.J.19.	Palmer's Cenotaph (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1492	Coulson	Arthur	2nd-Lieutenant	22	Military Medal (The 'Gazette' says he won the DCM)	27 March 1918	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	18/584 (Sergeant in 18/NF)	7 January 1916	France	61 Isabella Street, Elswick, Newcastle (in 1911) and 12 Cobden Street, Jarrow (parents' address in April 1918)	Office Message Boy in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Septimus and Caroline J. Coulson of 18 Northbourne Road, Jarrow (and 12 Cobden Street, Jarrow, in April 1918)	Unmarried. [He attended Elswick School, Newcastle, and was engaged to Margaret Dixon. Enlisted on 29 October 1914 at Westgate Road, Newcastle. Gazetted 2nd-Lieutenant in August 1917 (Vin Mullen).]	[His father, Thomas Septimus, was born at Chollerton, Northumberland, and was a 45 year old Hand-Driller in a Shipyard. His mother, Caroline J., was born at West Hartlepool and was 40. They had been married for 16 years & had had 8 children, 7 living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Newcastle): Norman (13), Fred (11), Ella (10), Leslie (7), Florrie (4) and Emily (2).	B: Newcastle. Formerly a Sergeant in 18/NF (18/584). His father was presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow.	Heath Cemetery, Harbonnières. II.E.3.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. John's Wesleyan Methodist Church Plaque, Jarrow	Tues. 16 April 1918 + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 29 November 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 16 August 1920 + Fri. 20 August 1920 (Jarrow Express)	PHOTO (Vin Mullen)
2061	Coulson	John Thomas	Private	21		18 September 1918	2nd/6th (Territorial) Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)	241634	No 1914-5 Star		36 Back Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 12 Station Lane, Hebburn New Town	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coulson of 36 Back Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 12 Station Lane, Hebburn New Town	[Brother: Private James Coulson, 2/DLI, 9 August 1915, aged 26 or 27 (No. 687).]	[His mother, Elizabeth, was born at Felling Shore, Co. Durham, and was 54. She had been married for 37 years and had had 13 children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Mary Ann Rutter(?) (29; B: Hebburn; Married for 10 years), James (22; B: Longbenton); Margaret (17; B: Hebburn).	Born: Hebburn Quay. E. Newcastle. Transferred to 296th Company, Labour Corps (644302). [2nd/6th Cameronians was disbanded in Ireland on 15 May 1918.]	Hebburn Cemetery. I."U". 882.	Palmer's Cenotaph		
3319	Coulson	Harry	Gunner (Corporal - MRIC)	Unknown		28 May 1917 (DOW)	'D' Battery, 110th Brigade RFA	63220	26 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	West Boldon.	Boldon Colliery					E. SS. R. West Boldon.	Westhof Farm Cemetery. I.A.7. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4218	Coulson	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th Division)		1914-5 Star		68 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery					Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 22 September 1915	Wed. 22 September 1915
4224	Coulson	Mark	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	19501	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	15 Edith Street, SS (in 1911), and 3 Wellington Place, SS	Harton Colliery [A Coal Miner in 1911]	Son of Margaret Coulson (aged 41 in 1901)	Constance Gordon Coulson (née Young) of 15 Edith Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 30 May 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910).		Children (all births registered in SS): Constance Alice (September q. 1910), John W. (September q. 1911) and Mark (September q. 1915). Siblings (1901 ages): Thomas (17), David (15) and William (13).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. He enlisted on 21 September 1914. Wounded in action in France' - 'Gazette' (probably during the Battle of Loos). Awarded the Silver War Badge. Discharged on 30 July 1916.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 13 October 1915	Wed. 13 October 1915
5553	Coulson	Allendale	Captain	88 (Born: 8 March 1882)		1 November 1970	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA			France	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Laygate Lane, SS (in May 1889 and 1891) and 168 Westoe Road, SS (in 1911)	Barclays Bank. Jarrow Branch	Son of the Reverend John Coulson (Vicar of Holy Trinity Church) and Kate Emily Coulson of Holy Trinity Vicarage, Laygate Lane, SS	Maria E. Coulson (née Veth). (Their marriage was registered at St. Giles, London, during the June quarter of 1919).	[Taken P.O.W. on 12 May 1915. Taken to Halle P.O.W. Camp, set up in a disused factory about 20 km north-west of Leipzig. Death registered in Basingstoke, Hampshire - December q. 1970.]	Son: Lionel P. (Newcastle; September q. 1921). Brother: Lieutenant Reginald Thomas Coulson MC, RFA, 15 August 1955, aged 71 (No. 5554).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1882. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 2 May 1889; Left: October 1898.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
5554	Coulson	Reginald Thomas	Lieutenant	71 (Born: 20 December 1883)	Military Cross	15 August 1955	Royal Field Artillery			France	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Laygate Lane, SS (1891), 12 East View, SS (1901) and 36 Clarendon Street, East Melbourne, Australia (in 1919)	A Clerk in Barclays Bank, Sunderland	Son of the Reverend John Coulson (Vicar of Holy Trinity Church) and Kate Emily Coulson of Holy Trinity Vicarage, Laygate Lane, SS			Brother: Captain Allendale Coulson, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA, 1 November 1970, aged 88 (No. 5553).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1884. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 20 January 1891; Left: December 1900.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
7197	Coult	Elizabeth McDonald	Staff Nurse	Unknown		Unknown	Red Cross Nurse, Territorial Force Nursing Service		19 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)	81 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 45 Ellison Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and Harton Hospital, SS (in 1911)	A Probationer Nurse in Harton Hospital, SS (in 1911)	Daughter of Harry and Janet McDonald Coult (née Malcolm) of 45 Ellison Street, Hebburn (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 October 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887).	[Siblings (1911 ages): Jane Elizabeth (8; B Jarrow; SS - March q. 1893); Jessie Malcolm (5; B: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1896), Margaret Blyth (3; B: Hebburn; SS - Dec. q. 1898) & Harry Baden P. (Hebburn; SS - Sept. q. 1900; Died: SS - Dec. q. 1964, 64).	[Her father, Harry (A Boilermaker in 1901), was born in Brantingham, Yorkshire (c. 1866), and died in Hebburn - SS; June q. 1950, aged 84. Her mother, Janet McDonald, was born in Jarrow (c. 1868) and died in Hebburn - SS; June q. 1934, aged 66.]	Siblings (1901 ages): John Malcolm (11; Born: Jarrow; SS - December q. 1890; Died: SS - June q. 1922, aged 32) and Charles (10; Born: Jarrow - 14 December 1890; SS - March q. 1891; Died: June q. 1973, aged 82 (Bathavon, Somerset)).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1888. Sister: Wilhelmina (SS; March q. 1903).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915	
2819	Coulter	Ralph Chater	Rifleman	28		26 October 1918	18/King's Royal Rifle Corps (Arts and Crafts) (122 Brigade, 41st Division)	R/47038		France	3 Victoria Street, North Shields (in 1911) and 133 Morton Street, SS	Ferry Superintendent's Office, North Shields (in 1911). [Formerly a Grocer working for George Bains (Grocer), North Shields]	Son of Ralph and Sophia Coulter Chater (née Keady). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1889). [Sophia Chater later married Charles Neilson in 1914.]	Amy Coulter (née Skeldon) of 133 Morton Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1914).	[Siblings: Sarah J., Samuel Keady, Sarah, George, Mary Ann and James William. Enlisted in the RGA at North Shields on 30 April 1909. Discharged on 29 April 1913. Height: 5'7½".]	He had two sons: Ralph C. Coulter (June q. 1915, SS) and James Coulter (March q. 1919, birth registered in Tynemouth).	Born in North Shields. E. SS. His Service Record has survived. Brother & Sister-in-Law: George & Lizzie. He had brothers and sisters. (In Memoriam).	Harlebeke New British Cemetery. V.B.8.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Sat. 21 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
612	Coulthard	George	Private	18		18 September 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	42448	No 1914-5 Star	France	32 Dock Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery (He worked with Mr. W. Staddon at Harton Cemetery - 'Gazette' (February 1917)).		Unmarried.		Uncle Dick (in France). Aunt & Uncle: Sarah & George Russell. Aunt & Uncle: Jenny & Jack Murphy (in France). Aunt Nellie & Uncle Jack. He had brothers and sisters.	Born in Harton Village. E. SS. R. Harton Village. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Longueval Road Cemetery. D.14.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 3 February 1917 + Mon. 17 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5503	Coulthard	John R.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Coralie Horlock' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			10 Winterbottom Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Coralie Horlock' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 30 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	
5551	Coulthard	Robert Hood	Sergeant	78 (Born: 4 September 1886)		14 August 1965	Royal Garrison Artillery				71 Adelaide Street, SS (1891), 42 Salisbury Street, SS (1898), 22 Salisbury Street, SS (1901), 32 Salisbury Street, SS (1911) and 6 Hepscott Terrace, SS (in August 1965)	South Shields' Borough Treasurer	Son of Robert Hood Coulthard and Elizabeth Coulthard (née Atkinson) of 22 Salisbury Street, SS. (They were married on 21 May 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1877).	Mary Coulthard (née Lincoln). (They were married in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Baring Street, SS, on 10 June 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).	[His father, Robert Hood, was originally a cooper in a chemical works but in the 1890s he became an attendance officer with the local school board.]	Son: Robert H. (SS; June q. 1916). [Death registered in SS - September q. 1965, aged 78. Enlisted in the Tynemouth RGA in October 1915. By then he had served five years in the Northumberland Hussars.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1886. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 17 January 1898; Left: 22 February 1905.		Baring Street Wesleyan Methodist Church ROH (Served) + SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
1801	Courtney	John	Private	24		14 September 1916 (Somme)	2/Coldstream Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	10854	11 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Hebburn.		Son of George Courtney of 47 Rose Street, Hebburn		[Moved forward via Bernafay Wood to Ginchy sector (12/9). Attacked towards Lesbœufs (15/9) & captured German first line & their next objective by 11.15 am. Casualties - 440.]		Born in Wallsend, Northumberland. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. A Regular or a Reservist.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 7D and 8D		Fri. 20 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3793	Cousins	G.	Donkeyman	22		10 June 1918	SS 'Borg' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Mrs. E.H. Cousins of Shooter's Hill Post Office, Jamaica.				Born in Jamaica. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 21 January 1920	
423	Coutts	Thomas Joseph	Private	30		28 September 1916 (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	4332	No 1914-5 Star	France		St. Hilda's Colliery	Twin son of James Alexander Coutts and the late Catherine Mary Coutts of 19 Eastbourne Grove, SS		[To Fricourt (14/9). Took part in operations around Starfish Line, Prue Trench. To Mametz (25/10).]		E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont. VIII.A.39.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 27 October 1916 + Fri. 28 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 27 October 1916
2897	Cowan	Thomas	Corporal	Unknown		20 October 1917 (DOW)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9984		France	50 Bowman Street, SS			Married.		Sister-in-Law: Mrs. Woods.	B. and E. West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. DOW R. in A. Captain's Letter. (In Memoriam).	Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension. II.C.15.		Tues. 6 November 1917 + Tues. 22 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4530	Cowan	Harry	AB	Unknown (Born: 16 April 1893)		Unknown	RND	TZ/3992 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star		21 North Road, Boldon Colliery	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of John Cowan of 21 North Road, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 19 March 1915. 22.3.1915 - Left Tyneside HQ for Crystal Palace Depot.]	[2.3.1916 - Haslar Hospital advised he should be discharged as 'Unserviceable' owing to defective vision (Astigmatism).]	Height: 5'7". Light brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £5. 4 March 1916 - Discharged.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
4832	Cowan	Dug (John Sheen)	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/165	No 1914-5 Star	France	45 Grange Road, Jarrow						7 to 8 March 1915 - AWOL. Transferred to 12/NF and 22/NF. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5498	Cowan	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				60 Queen's Road, Jarrow						Mrs. S. Cowan of 60 Queen's Road, Jarrow, received notification that he had been admitted to the 2nd General Hospital, Le Havre, suffering from a gas shell wound.			Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5306	Cowell	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Yorkshire Regt.				15 Curry Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Blastfurnace Department, Jarrow	Mrs. Cowell of 15 Curry Street, Jarrow				Wounded in March 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Newport, Monmouthshire (Jarrow Express). Presented with a cigarette case from the Palmer's Comforts Fund in May 1919.			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 May 1919 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5326	Cowell	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers (1916) + York and Lancaster Regt. (1918)				5 Franklin Street, Jarrow (in August 1916 and April 1918)	Palmer's Blastfurnace Department, Jarrow	Son of Mr. A. Cowell of 5 Franklin Street, Jarrow				Severely wounded by 24 August 1916 - Jarrow Express. Wounded on 26 March 1918 (Jarrow Express). Presented with a cigarette case from the Palmer's Comforts Fund in May 1919.			Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 May 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
5872	Cowens	John Thomas	Private	32		6 July 1916	4/Grenadier Guards (3rd Guards Brigade, Guards Division)	20938			Bishopton, Ferryhill, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Bricklayer in an Iron Works (1911)	Son of Thomas and the late Isabella Cowens (née Gibson) of Bishopton, Ferryhill, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Lanchester, Co. Durham, during the December quarter of 1878).		[His father, Thomas, was born in Northumberland and was a 56-year old Grocer. His mother, Isabella, was born in Tanfield, Co. Durham, and was 47. They had been married for 32 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages): Lily (24; B: Jarrow - SS; June q. 1887; A School Teacher) and Nora May (19; B: Sunderland - December q. 1891).	Born in Jarrow (St. Paul's - 1911 Census).	La Brique Military Cemetery No. 2. I.X.10.			
4357	Cowie	James Murray	Corporal	75		March q. 1967 (Sunderland)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	791	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.					Letter to his aunt, Mrs. McAthey, of 68 Cambridge Street, SS.	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1891. Wounded on three occasions in the recent fighting and now in hospital in Lancashire - 'Gazette'. Discharged (medically?) - Clive Dunn.			Tues. 8 June 1915 + Clive Dunn page 246	Tues. 8 June 1915
2736	Cowley	Walter Thomas	Private	Unknown		29 April 1917 (DOW)	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	37986		France							Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Formerly 1572 N.C. Bn. SDGW says DOW on 30 April 1917.	St. Nicholas British Cemetery. I.H.16.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2936	Cowling	William	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal (and Bar)	27 September 1917	69th Company MGC (69 Brigade)	23127	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Albert Edward Terrace, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery		Mary Jane Cowling of 1 Albert Edward Terrace, Boldon Colliery			Born: West Boldon. E. Boldon Colliery, Co. Durham. Formerly 14462 8th Bn. Yorkshire Regt.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 154 to 159 and 163A. (Belgium).	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
570	Cox	Richard	Private	20		30 May 1918	'D' Company, 15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	32422	No 1914-5 Star	France	5 Pier Terrace, Westoe, SS (1891), 28 Windsor Terrace, SS (1901), 9(?) Elizabeth Terrace, SS (1911) and Deneholme, West Avenue, Harton, SS (in 1918)		Younger son (and youngest child) of Agnes and the late James William Cox of Deneholme, West Avenue, Harton, SS	Unmarried. [His father, James William, was born at Northbourne, Kent, and was a 34-year old Confectioner in 1891. He was buried on 10 February 1898 (L.5362). His death was registered in SS during the March q. 1898, aged 41.]	[His mother, Agnes, was born in King's Lynn, Norfolk, and was a 53-year old Confectioner in 1911. They had seven children, all still living in 1911. She was buried on 27 March 1931 (L.5362). Her death was registered in SS - March q. 1931, aged 73.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Elizabeth (19; B: Jarrow), Ethel (17; B: Jarrow), Ada (15; B: Jarrow), James William (9; B: SS), Agnes (7; B: SS) and Florence (5; B: SS).	He was born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1898. Died while a P.O.W. of the Germans.	Beaurepaire French National Cemetery, Pontavert. Grave Reference: 1315.	Glebe Methodist Church Memorial Plaque, Westoe (?) + Westoe Road Baptist Church Organ Plaque	Fri. 20 December 1918 + Sat. 15 February 1919 + Mon. 1 November 1920 (Westoe Road Baptists' Memorial Tablet)	
1701	Cox	John	Private	Unknown		15 July 1916 (DOW)	8/East Lancashire Regt. (112 Brigade, 37th Division)	17676	1 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Hebburn. E. London. R. Jarrow.	Bécourt Military Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.T.17.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5262	Cox	James	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Manchester Regt.				Jarrow.						He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. A P.O.W. from April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6674	Cox	Peter	Private	74 (Born: 27 October 1893)		March q. 1968 (Durham Western)	9/Border Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 22nd Division)	13619	7 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	23 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901, 1911 and September 1916)	An Apprentice Plater (in 1911)	Son of James and Catherine Cox (née McQuade) of 23 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 October 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1874).	Annie Cox (formerly Forster, née Nicholson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 October 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).			Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 22 November 1893. Wounded by 7 September 1916 - Jarrow Express. Discharged on 10 February 1919.			Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
178	Coxon	Matthew	Private	Unknown		19 August 1916 (Somme)	11/DLI (25th Works' Bn / DLI) (Divisional Pioneers, 20th (Light) Division)	34999			4 Felt Terrace, Tyne Dock			Margaret Coxon (née Dingwall) of 4 Felt Terrace, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 October 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913).		One child: Constance E. (Conny) Coxon - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915.	Died of injuries received at Brigg, Lincolnshire, on 20 August 1916 ('Gazette'). Born: Langley Moor, Co. Durham. E. SS. R. Tyne Dock. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. D.2981. (South Shields).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Thurs. 24 August 1916 + Mon. 20 August 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
335	Coxon	George Edward	Private	Unknown		24 March 1916 (DOW)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	12730	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	3 Lawson Street, SS	Harton Colliery	Youngest son of the late John and Helen Cox (late of Tyne Dock).	Jane Hunter (Jennie) Coxon (née Lockney) of 3 Lawson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 16 April 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1900).			DOW R. in A. No SDGW entry. 10/DLI were in 43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 27 March 1916 + Tues. 22 April 1919	
1248	Coxon	Oswald	Private	20 (Johnson Street ROH)		12 February 1917	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/29	No 1914-5 Star	France		Boldon Colliery					Born and E. in SS.	Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentières. IV.E.28.	Johnson Street Roll of Honour + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1812	Coxon	John	Private	29 (Johnson Street ROH)		27 April 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	70816	No 1914-5 Star	France	62 Cambridge Street, SS	Harton Colliery		Isabella Coxon of 62 Cambridge Street, SS			Born in SS. E. Wallsend. R. Walker, Newcastle. Formerly 232033 RFA.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	Johnson Street Roll of Honour + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 24 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3166	Coxon	Robert Clark	Private	28		10 February 1919	Labour Corps	430361	No MRIC entry.				Son of Thomas and Isabella Coxon of 82 Eldon Street, SS				No SDGW entry. Formerly 40152 DLI.	Harton Cemetery. L.4751. (South Shields).			
4610	Coxon	Robert Tinmouth	AB	59 (Born: 28 May 1893)		Buried: 9 September 1952	3rd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1724 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	121 Campbell Street, SS (in 1915) (Formerly 507 John Williamson Street, SS) and 123 Campbell Street, SS (in September 1952)	A Miner (RND Service Record)		Elizabeth Ann Coxon (née Richardson) of 121 Campbell Street, SS (Formerly 507 John Williamson Street, SS). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[His extremely extensive service record has survived. 19.1.1915 - On Nominal Roll Collingwood Bn. 8.6.1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn. 16.12.15 - Admitted 17th SH, Cape Helles (Shrapnel-wound, left buttock, severe). 23.12.15 - Admitted 21st GH, Alexandria.]	Children (all registered in SS): Robert T. (December q. 1914), George O.T. (March q. 1917), Elizabeth A. (June q. 1919), Ann L. (June q. 1921) & Harriet B.M.R. (September q. 1925).	Birth registered in SS - Sept. q. 1893. Death registered in SS - Sept. q. 1952. Height: 5'5". Light hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £23.	Harton Cemetery. 7.6003. (South Shields).		RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
5821	Coxon	Geoffrey Thornley	Civilian	18 (Born: 19 May 1896)		7 May 1915	RMS Lusitania				6 Hunters Terrace, SS (1901) and 14 Lorne Terrace, SS (in September 1904 and 1911)	An Apprentice in a Chemist's Shop	Son of John William and Florence Coxon (née Clegg). (Their marriage was registered in West Derby, Lancashire, during the September quarter of 1892).	Unmarried.	[Florence was his father's second wife, his first, Mary Charlotte, having died in 1889. In c. 1898 his father, John William, emigrated to the USA, leaving Florence and their two sons in SS. Geoffrey probably visited his father in Georgia in 1915.]	Brother: Augustine (Gateshead; September q. 1893). Both brothers entered SS High School in 1904 but left in 1907 as the fees were proving too expensive for their mother.	Birth registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1896. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 13 September 1904; Left: July 1907.		SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
1702	Coyle	George	Private	21		1 July 1916	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	16812	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	176 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Rivet-Heater in Palmer's Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Patrick and Rose Ann Coyle (née McConnell) of 176 High Street, Jarrow. [Patrick born in Edinburgh and a 55-year old Boiler Shop Labourer. Rose Ann, born at Newport, Monmouthshire, and 42. Married 20 years, 8 children, 6 still living.]	Elizabeth Brown (formerly Coyle, née Tokell) of 23 Newstead View, Fitzwilliam, Pontefract, Yorkshire. [They were married on 6 May 1915. She was born in Jarrow & was 13 in 1911, living at 37 Western Road, Jarrow, with her grandmother, Elizabeth Rodgers.]	[In support during attack towards Montauban - moving forward soon halted by machine-gun fire - 200 casualties in No Man's Land - German front line position reached and consolidated. Withdrew to original British line on 4 July.]	Brothers (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Joseph (19; Apprentice Boilermaker), James (10), Hugh (7) and Patrick (5).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. His parents were married on 10 February 1891 (SS, March q. 1891). He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - '6th Yorkshires' - in April 1915.	Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz. Memorial 32.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6734	Coyle	Joseph	Stoker	53 (Born: 21 April 1867)		1 October 1919 (SS - December q. 1919)	HMS Marlborough (Royal Naval Reserve)	T/2086 (Royal Naval Reserve)	1914-5 Star		52 North Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 9 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 33 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Rivetter (in 1891, 1901 and 1911)	Son of Thomas (B: Ireland, c. 1835) and Martha Coyle (née Wilson - B: Ireland, c. 1835).	Ellen Coyle (née McGready) of 33 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 October 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892).	[Siblings: Peter (B: 1854), Hugh (B: Newcastle; June q. 1858), Catherine (B: 1861) and Thomas (B: 1864).]	Children (all births registered in SS): Matha Jane (B: Jarrow; June q. 1896), Sarah Ellen (B: Hebburn; September q. 1898), William (B: Hebburn; March q. 1901; D: December q. 1923, aged 23), Joseph (Dec. q. 1903) and Elizabeth (Lizzie) (December q. 1906).	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 19 May 1867. He was buried on 5 October 1919. His RNR Service Record gives his date of birth as 21 August 1872 - he may have disclosed a wrong date of birth upon enlistment.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
638	Coyne	James Patrick	L/C	Unknown		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/108	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	35 Simpson Street, SS				[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]		Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. [Aged 40 - Vin Mullen.] MRIC - 'Patrick J. Coyne'.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1802	Coyne	Patrick Joseph	Rifleman	20		17 August 1917	12/Rifle Brigade (60 Brigade, 20th (Light) Division)	S/9828	12 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	210 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)	Son of John and Margaret Coyne (née Ging) of 210 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and 72 Canning Street, Hebburn. (They were married on 9 March 1880. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1880).	Unmarried.	[His father, John, was born in Co. Galway and was a 52-year old Ship-Plater's Helper. His mother, Margaret, was also born in Co. Galway and was 50. They had been married for 31 years and had had 11 children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn; all Ship-Plater's Helpers): Mark (30), John (25), Martin (21) and Bridget (16).	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 145 to 147. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2062	Coyne	John	Private	19 or 20		21 August 1918	7/Royal Irish Regt. (South Irish Horse) (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	26360	No 1914-5 Star	France	49 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Patrick and the late Mary Coyne (née Whalen). (They were married on 25 November 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).	Unmarried. [Uncle: L/C Michael Coyne, 2/NF, 12 March 1915, aged 35 (No. 2063).]	[His grandfather, Thomas Coyne, was born in Co. Galway and was a 70-year old Plasterer's Labourer (Building Trade). His grandmother, Catherine, was also born in Co. Galway and was 69. They had been married for 48 years and had had 8 children, 5 living.]	His father, Patrick was born in Co. Galway and was a 39-year old Bricklayer in a Blast Furnace and a Widower in April 1911. He had had three children, two still living.	Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly 24492 Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Uncle: William Coyne - born in Jarrow and a 24-year old Bricklayer in a Blast Furnace in April 1911.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 51 to 52. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		
2063	Coyne	Michael	L/C	35		12 March 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	14066	6 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	61 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and Burns Street, Jarrow (in March 1915)	Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of the late Thomas and Catherine Coyne of 49 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Rose Ann Flaherty (formerly Coyne, née Collins) of 61 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 17 Burns Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 November 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).	[His father, Thomas, was born in Co. Galway, Ireland, and was a 70-year old Plasterer's Labourer (Building Trade). His mother, Catherine, was also born in Co. Galway and was 69. They had been married for 48 years and had had eight children, five living.]	Brothers (1911 ages): Patrick (39; B: Co. Galway; Bricklayer in a Blast Furnace; a widower with two children living), James [B-in-L] (27; B: Jarrow) and William (24; B: Jarrow; Bricklayer).	Born in Jarrow. E. Wallsend. Sons (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Thomas (4) and Michael (2). He probably attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 1st/5th NF (Territorial) - in April 1915.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow (?)	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) (?) + Fri. 3 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2651	Coyne	Mark	Sergeant	36		26 February 1916	'C' Company, 9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	11293		France			Son of Thomas and Mary Coyne of 39 Price Street, Hebburn				Born in Hebburn. E. Wallsend.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4659	Coyne	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/141	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	35 Bewick Street, Hebburn (in July 1916)			Married.			Wounded by 20 July 1916 - Jarrow Express. Named in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to the Labour Corps. (John Sheen).			Fri. 21 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4716	Coyne	F.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/120	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)					[29 August 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds).]	Enlisted: 12 October 1914. His name appeared in the July 1916 Casualties' List. 2 November 1916 - Deserted. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4717	Coyne	P.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/1418	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6577	Coyne	Andrew	Private	43		March q. 1939 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				30 Byethorne Street, SS (in June 1915)			Elizabeth Coyne (née Burke). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 September 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924).		Children (all births registered in SS): Thomas (June q. 1930), Winifred (December q. 1931) and Andrew (March q. 1935).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 8 June 1915	
6768	Coyne	Anthony	Private	59		June q. 1948 (SS)	DLI				56 Wilson Street, SS (in 1901), and 52 Wilson Street, SS (in 1911, 1913, 1914 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)	A Gravedigger at Harton Cemetery (in 1911)	Son of Michael and Mary Coyne of 56 Wilson Street, SS (in 1901). [His father, Michael, was born in Dumbarton, Scotland.]	Margaret Jane Coyne (née Robson) of 52 Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 May 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1908).	[His wife, Margaret Jane, was born in SS and was 19.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Mary Rosanna (September q. 1908) and Anthony (June q. 1910). [Eleven children named Coyne whose mother's maiden name was Robson were born in SS between 1912 and 1933.]	Born in Scotland. Siblings (1891 ages): Mary A. (15; B: Scotland; A Domestic Servant), John (11; B: Walker, Northumberland), Bridget (7; B: Scotland), Margaret (4; B: Scotland) and Annie I. (11 months; B: SS - March q. 1890).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
2064	Crabtree	James Joshua	Fireman	52		18 July 1915	SS 'Batoum' (Swansea)	Mercantile Marine			Cliff House, Mistley, Essex (in 1911)	A Stationary Engineman (in 1911)	Son of the late George Crabtree. (George Crabtree was born in East London and was a 72-year old Engineer Pensioner and a Widower in April 1911).	Alice Emily Crabtree (née Rush) of Cliffe House, St. James' Terrace, Mistley, Essex. (Their marriage was registered in Ipswich during the September quarter of 1893).	[His wife, Alice, was born at Ipswich and was 42. They had been married for 17 years and had had two children, both still living.]	Two Sons (1911 ages): William (16; B: Ipswich, Suffolk; Worked for a Railway Company) and Gladstone (12; B: Mistley, Essex).	Born in Jarrow. SS 'Batoum' was torpedoed without warning and sunk by U-61 six miles south of Fastnet, Ireland.	Tower Hill Memorial	Jarrow Library ROH		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5404	Crackett	John William	Corporal	Unknown (SS, December q. 1888)	DCM and Bar + Military Medal + + Cross of St. George (Russia)	Unknown	Royal Warwickshire Regt. (Dragoon Guards - Jarrow Express in April 1919)		1914 'Mons' Star'	France	Queen's Road, Jarrow	Mr. Penman, Butcher		He may have married Helen Parkin (SS, June q. 1919). [Presented with a gold ring from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow, in April 1919.]	[In December 1914 he was in the front trenches where they were under heavy shell-fire. Seeing his Colonel fall, shot through the lungs, he carried him out to a field clearing station. While there he was wounded in the ankle. The Colonel died.]	[He then returned and captured two machine-guns and seven prisoners. In June 1916, near Ypres, he rescued a wounded Russian Officer being awarded the Cross of St. George.]	He was the first Jarrow man to win the DCM. He had previously served thirteen years in the army. He had been wounded four times by June 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 28 June 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 April 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
2796	Cragg	Richard	Private	24		16 July 1916 (Somme)	11/Lancashire Fusiliers (74 Brigade, 25th Division)	7814		France				Margaret McNabb (formerly Cragg, née Curley) of 3 Healy Wood Road, Burnley, Lancashire. (Their marriage was registered in Burnley, Lancashire, during the March quarter of 1912).	[From Usna Hill 11/Lancashire Fusiliers took part in attacks on Ovillers between 14 and 16 July 1916. Relieved and moved via Bouzincourt to Forceville on 17 July.]		Born in SS. E. Burnley, Lancashire. R. Hapton, Lancashire.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
304	Craggs	Charles Henry (Harry)	Private	26		5 January 1916 (DOW)	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	11302	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	55 Spohr Terrace, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Charles and Helen Craggs of SS		[Sister & Brother-in-Law: Mary E. And Alexander Robe (SS; September q. 1913 - 20 September 1913). Remembered by Mr. And Mrs. T.E. Scurr.]	His brother, J. (James) Craggs of 55 Spohr Terrace, SS, enlisted in the 4th Northumbrian Howitzer Battery (HQ in Hebburn) in Fowler Street, SS, on Wednesday 12 May 1915 (No. 6196).	Born: Westoe, SS. E. North Shields. Brothers: James, Robinson, George & Stanley. Sister: Jenny. Sister & B-in-L: Mary & Alex Robe. Cousin: Jack Bellas. Chum: Will Lake & his wife Louie.	Wimereux Communal Cemetery. I.L.11.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 15 January 1916 + Sat. 4 January 1919 (In Memoriam) + Fri. 5 January 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 15 January 1916
6196	Craggs	James	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				55 Spohr Terrace, SS (in May 1915)		Son of Charles and Helen Craggs of SS			Brother: Private Charles Henry Craggs, 12/NF, DOW 5 January 1916, aged 26 (No. 304). Sister and Brother-in-Law: Mary E. and Alexander Robe (SS; September q. 1913 - 20 September 1913).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Brothers: Robinson, George & Stanley. Sister: Jenny.			Thurs. 13 May 1915	
59	Craig	Joseph	Private	Unknown		7 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1631	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow.						Born and E. in North Shields.	Bois Guillaume Communal Cemetery. I.E.2.		Sat. 22 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4194	Craig	James D.	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI ('Gazette' + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served))	1346	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	133 Taylor Street, SS					[Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 23 January 1903. Clive Dunn lists his rank as 'Drummer'. He served in the battalion's transport section.]	His horse was shot under him and he remembered nothing more until he found himself in hospital. He was in a hospital near Boulogne - 'Gazette'. Discharged (medically?) - Clive Dunn.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Sat. 15 May 1915 + Clive Dunn pages 47 and 247	Sat. 15 May 1915
5600	Craig	George	Second Officer	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Heworth' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			11 Ellesmere Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Heworth' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.] Father or Brother: Gunner S. Craig, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 6421).	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Wed. 3 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5781	Craig	Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Welsh Regt.				6 Princess Street, Jarrow						He was taken P.O.W. on 2 July 1917. He had returned home from Gustrom camp by 17 January 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 17 January 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
6421	Craig	S.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				11 Ellesmere Street, SS (in May 1915)					Father or Brother: Second Officer George Craig, SS 'Heworth' - a civilian internee in Germany (No. 5600).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
165	Craik	William	Private	27 or 28		5 July 1916 (Somme)	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	3/8345	4 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	96 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	Fitter's Labourer in a Shipyard	Son of Jonathan and Margaret Craik of 96 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1915)	[Siblings (1911 ages): Joseph (18; B: Howdon; Rivetter's Labourer), John (16; B: Howdon; Rivet-Catcher in a Shipyard), Lizzie (14; B: SS) and Septimus (10; B: Howdon, Northumberland).]	[During a successful attack on Quadrangle Trench (5/7) the battalion historian, Captain C.H. Cooke, records that 'bayonets were busy and no prisoners taken'.]	Brother: Joseph Craik, 2/NF, Died 8 May 1915, aged 23 (No. 2065). [Father born in Sunderland and aged 55 in 1911. Mother also born in Sunderland and 54.]	Born in SS. E. Jarrow. Both the 'Gazette' and the 'Jarrow Express' say he was KIA on 3 July 1916.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour (?)	Fri. 18 August 1916 + Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2065	Craik	Joseph	Private	23		8 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	3260	16 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	96 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and May 1915)	Rivetter's Labourer in Palmer's Shipyard	Son of Jonathan and Margaret Craik of 96 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1915)	[Siblings (1911 ages): William (22; B: SS; Fitter's Labourer), John (16; B: Howdon; Rivet-Catcher in a Shipyard), Lizzie (14; B: SS) and Septimus (10; B: Howdon, Northumberland).]	[His father, Jonathan, was born in South Sunderland and was a 55-year old working for a Tramway Company. His mother, Maggie, was born in North Sunderland and was 54. They had been married for 31 years and had had ten children, nine still living.]	Brother: William Craik, 9/NF, KIA 3 (or 5) July 1916, aged 27 or 28 (No. 165).	Born: Howdon, Northumberland. E. Jarrow. He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 16 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2066	Craik	William	Private	26		13 March 1915 (Battle of Neuve Chapelle)	2/Gordon Highlanders (20 Brigade, 7th Division)	S/7892	22 February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9/Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911) and Glasgow. (Jarrow Express).	Tool Store Keeper (Boiler-Making) (in 1911)	Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Craik of 17 Lord Street, SS (Jarrow Express)	Mary Craik (née Brice) of 9 Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1909).	[He had two other brothers who were serving - 'Jarrow Express'.]	He had one child (Lilian, aged 10 months in March 1911) - 'Jarrow Express'. Brother: Private R. Craik, wounded on two occasions and 'Missing' from 3 May 1917 (No. 4963).	Born in Jarrow. E. Govan, Glasgow. He was living in Glasgow when war broke out. He had previously served in the Royal Navy.	Le Touret Memorial. Panel 39 to 41	St. Paul's Roll of Honour (?)	Fri. 9 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
4963	Craik	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				17 Lord Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Craik of 17 Lord Street, Jarrow (Jarrow Express)			Brother: Private William Craik, 2/Gordon Highlanders, 13 March 1915, aged 36 (No. 2066).	'Missing' since 3 May 1917 - A P.O.W.. Previously wounded on two occasions. He had two other brothers serving - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 1 June 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 22 June 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
1803	Crake	Frederick William	Private	37		3 October 1917 (DOW)	14/Royal Warwickshire Regt. (1st Birmingham) (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	32449	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Hebburn.			Lilly Crake (née Newman) of High Street, Bassingbourn, Royston, Hertfordshire. (Their marriage was registered in Edmonton during the December quarter of 1916).			Born in Hebburn. E. Woolwich, London. R. Hebburn. A Regular or a Reservist. Formerly 4888 12th Lancers and 16854 Middlesex Regt.	Lijssesthoek Military Cemetery. Special Memorial 4 (alongside Plot 32). (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2686	Cram	Thomas	Corporal	Unknown		6 July 1916 (Somme)	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	9884		France					[At midnight (6/7) 'B' & 'C' Companies assembled for an attack on Quadrangle Support while crossing the 800 yards to their objective heavy losses were incurred from enfilade fire from both flanks - Contalmaison on L. & Mametz Wood on R. + from front.]		Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5096	Cramer	John James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				54 Thames Street, SS (in 1901), and 16 Lady's Walk, SS (in 1911)	A Rivet-Catcher (in 1911)	Son of Patrick (a Wallpaper Artist) and Ellen Cramer (née Collins) of 16 Lady's Walk, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1882).			Sisters: Ellen, Mary, Rose and Thomasina.	Born in Newcastle - December q. 1891.		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
7135	Cramman	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI	2923 and 275657	27 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Chirton, North Shields (in 1891), Elswick, Newcastle (in 1901), and Lady's Walk, SS (in 1911)		Son of George Cramman of Chirton, North Shields (in 1891 - aged 53). [His death was registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1903, aged 64.]	Mary Ellen Cramman of Lady's Walk, SS (in 1911). [Mary Ellen died in SS - June q. 1925; aged 47.]	[They had been married for 15 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Children (1911 ages): John George (14; Tynemouth; December q. 1897), William (11; Newcastle; March q. 1900), Albert Edward (8; Born in Newcastle) and Thomas Newton (6; Newcastle; December q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1875. He was awarded the Silver War Badge. Discharged. Sister: Eleanor - 24 in 1891 (Tynemouth; June q. 1867).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
7136	Cramman	John George	Private	70		September q. 1968 (Worksop)	DLI and Labour Corps	9835 and 609969	No 1914-5 Star		Elswick, Newcastle (in 1901), and Lady's Walk, SS (in 1911)		Son of George (No. 7135) and Mary Ellen Cramman of Lady's Walk, SS (in 1911)	Martha Cramman (formerly Burdis, née Cochrane). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 September 1923. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1923).	[His parents had been married for 15 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William (11; Newcastle; March q. 1900), Albert Edward (8; Born in Newcastle) and Thomas Newton (6; Newcastle; December q. 1904).	Born in Wallsend. Birth registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1897.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
326	Crammon	Matthew Smith	Private	25		18 February 1915 (DOW)	1/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (83 Brigade, 28th Division)	10074	1914-5 Star	France	7 Windmill Hill, SS		Son of Alice Jane Crammon of 7 Windmill Hill, SS		['He went away on Boxing Day' after being home on leave for four days - 'Gazette'.]	Sisters: Alice (Jane) and Maggie. Brother: Private Alexander Crammon, 1st/4th King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), KIA 20 September 1917, aged 19 (No. 3418).	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). He joined his regiment nearly seven years ago. They were stationed in Singapore when war broke out and were ordered home. He had four days leave at home before leaving SS on Boxing Day 1914.	Ypres Town Cemetery Extension. II.D.2. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn Roll of Honour.	Sat. 6 March 1915 + Fri. 18 February 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 6 March 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3418	Crammon	Alexander	Private	19		20 September 1917	1st/4th (Territorial) King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) (164 Brigade, 55th (West Lancashire) Division)	28011	No 1914-5 Star	France	17 Windmill Hill, SS		Son of Mrs. Alice Jane Crammon of 17 Windmill Hill, SS	Unmarried.		Sisters: Alice (Jane) and Maggie. Brother: Private Matthew Smith Crammon, 1/KOYL, DOW 18 February 1916, aged 25 (No. 326).	Born in SS. E. Newcastle.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 18 to 19. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7095	Crampton	Anthony	Chief Stoker	50 (Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index)		25 January 1929	HMS Wildfire	V1273, S673 and T2756 (Royal Naval Reserve)	1914-5 Star.		81 Bell Street, East Jarrow (in 1881), 13 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 148 Portmonmoor Road, Reath, East Cardiff (in 1901), 40 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 93 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in January 1929)	A Steamship Fireman (in 1911) [A Forge Worker in 1901 and a Seaman in January 1929]	Son of Andrew and Annie Crampton (née Scanlan) of 13 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1891). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1865).	Christina Crampton (née Shepherd) of 40 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 12 May 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897). [Christina remarried - Victor Carlson in 1937	[His father, Andrew (A Joiner in 1891), was born in Jarrow (c. 1846) and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1911, aged 68. His mother, Annie, was born in Jarrow (c. 1850) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1921, aged 74.]	Children (all born in Jarrow; all births registered in SS): Margaret Ann (Sept. q. 1897; Died: SS - June q. 1927, aged 29 (Stout)), Christina (December q. 1905) & John Anthony (June q. 1907; Died: SS - June q. 1927, aged 20).	Born in either Prescot, Lancashire - March q. 1878. His RNR records list his date of birth (incorrectly) as 17 December 1883. Awarded the Reserve Long Service Medal on 22 March 1923.	Jarrow Cemetery. V.177.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 11 June 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
960	Crane	Frederick Augustus	Fourth Engineer	23		24 October 1916	SS 'North Wales'	Mercantile Marine					Son of Robert Newton Crane and Hannah Crane of 11 Woodlands Terrace, SS				His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1893.	St. Just-in-Penwith Church Cemetery. B.1.1. (Cornwall).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH + Baring Street Wesleyan Methodist Church ROH, South Shields	Tues. 16 April 1918 + Fri. 7 February 1921	
241	Cranson	George William	Private	36		1 July 1916	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/393	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Chapel Street, Chirton, North Shields (in 1911) and 15 Chapel Street, Chirton	Preston Colliery (Hewer) - Working for U.A. Ritson and Sons Ltd.	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cranson (née Battes)	Mary Charlton Cranson (née Pearce) of 19 Chapel Street, Chirton, North Shields. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 6 August 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1898).	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]	Siblings: John (B: 1870), Mary (B: 1872) and Elizabeth (B: 1880). Children: Jane Pearce (B: March q. 1900; D: December q. 1902) and Elizabeth Eleanor (B: March q. 1902; D: December q. 1902).	Born in Gateshead (September q. 1879). E. Newcastle. Children: Joseph William (B: 1904) and Georgina Pearce (B: 1906).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Borough of Tynemouth ROH + U.A. Ritson and Sons Ltd. Preston Colliery Memorial, Tynemouth	Mon. 27 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
720	Cranswick	Albert Henry	Private	46		21 January 1917	158th Protection Company, Royal Defence Corps.	25631			142 H.S. Edwards Street, SS (in 1911 + January 1917)	An Iron Foundry Labourer (in 1911)		Mary Jane Cranswick (née McAdam) of 142 H.S. Edwards Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1895).	[His wife, Mary Jane, was born in Hartlepool and she was 38 in 1911. Children (1911 ages): James William (14, B. Sunderland), Joseph Edmond (8, B. Sunderland), John Henry (5, B. SS) & William Morris (3, B. SS).]	His son, H. Cranswick, had enlisted in 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish) at 36 King Street, SS, between Tuesday 10 and Monday 16 November 1914 then living in H.S. Edwards Street, SS.	Accidentally drowned on duty at Doxford's, Sunderland. E. & R. in SS (SDGW) - but his birth was registered in Ripon, Yorkshire, in the Sept. q. of 1870. Formerly 4832 DLI. He had sons. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. G. 5775. (South Shields).		Tues. 17 November 1914 (His Son) + Sat. 27 January 1917 + Mon. 20 January 1919	
862	Cranthorne	Robert	Private	Unknown		13 April 1918 ('Operation Georgette' Fourth Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275352 (2232)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.						Born in Easington, Co. Durham. E. in SS. St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS = 'Robert Crathorne'.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Clive Dunn page 247 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4249	Crass	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)		1914-5 Star											Thurs. 6 May 1915	Thurs. 6 May 1915
1448	Crawford	Henry	Private	41		28 September 1916 (DOW)	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21427		France	75 Palmerston Street, SS		Son of Robert and Mary L. Crawford of SS	Ann Crawford (née Prowse) of 75 Palmerston Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 25 December 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1896).		His son, Sidney Randal Crawford, died on 13 October 1916.	Born in SS. E. Middlesbrough. Formerly 3/18389 West Yorkshire Regt. (In Memoriam).	Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck. I.B.8.		Fri. 28 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1526	Crawford	Robert	Gunner	23	Military Medal	27 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	'A' Battery, 48th Brigade RFA	21478	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	13 Laygate Lane, SS	Boldon Colliery	Youngest son of the late George and Jane Crawford	Susannah (Susie) Crawford (née Graham) of 13 Laygate Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 21 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[Remembered by Mr. & Mrs. Graham, Anthony and Bella Elsy and Pal: Bob Wilson.]	Sister: Jenny (Jennie). Son-in-Law of James & Margaret Graham, 13 Laygate Lane, SS. B-in-L & Sister: Anthony and Isabella Elsy, 168 Eldon Street, SS.	Born and E. in SS. Enlisted at the outbreak of the war. Completed three years service abroad. SDGW wrongly states he died on 27 August 1918. (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 7 to 10	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Fri. 10 May 1918 + Sat. 20 April + Thurs. 27 March 1919 + Fri. 10 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 10 May 1918

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1598	Crawford	John William	AB	23 (Born: 8 January 1892)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/2009 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	82 Saville Street, SS	A Sheet-Iron Worker		Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 24 November 1914. Hood Bn: 21 January 1915 to 4 June 1915.]	Sister: Isabella. He resided with his uncle, William Harle, at 82 Saville Street, SS (RND Database).	Height: 5' 7½". Light brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity: £5. (In Memoriam).	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Wed. 1 September 1915 + RND Database	Wed. 1 September 1915
2820	Crawford	William Fenwick	Rifleman	24		15 November 1917 (DOW)	2/King's Royal Rifle Corps (2 Brigade, 1st Division)	R/32476		France			Son of John William Crawford of 31 Candlish Street, Westoe, SS, and the late Margaret Elizabeth Crawford.				Born and E. in SS.	Hatfield Cemetery, St. Alban's. (Hertfordshire). Grave Reference: Mil.F.3A.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2821	Crawford	William	First Engineer	35		6 October 1917	SS 'Forestmoor' (London)	Mercantile Marine			233 St. Vincent Street, SS		Son of Mary Elizabeth and the late William Crawford (A Clothier)	Constance Elfrida Crawford (née Thomas) of 233 St. Vincent Street, SS. (They were married in the Emmanuel Baptist Free Church, Imeary Street, SS, on 13 December 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).	[The 'Forestmoor' was sunk off the North African coast by UB-51 with the loss of 22 lives. It was en route from Huelva in southern Spain to Dublin carrying a cargo of copper ore.]	Two Children: Alfred T. (SS, March quarter 1913) and Hilda E. Crawford (SS, December quarter 1916).	Born in SS. Constance Elfrida Thomas' birth was registered in Newton Abbot, Devonshire - March 1883 (Daughter of a schoolmaster). Died: 5 October 1917 ('Gazette').	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 2 August 1919 + Wed. 21 January 2015	Wed. 21 January 2015
3937	Crawford	Thomas Robson	Gunner	26		5 January 1921	'D' Battery, 251st Brigade RFA	771742			28 Rosebery Terrace, Tyne Dock		Son of John James and Sarah Crawford	Ethel Crawford of 28 Rosebery Terrace, Tyne Dock		Little Son: Bobbie. Mother-in-Law Annie and Uncle Peter.	Born in Tyne Dock (CWGC). He died in Sunderland War Hospital.	Harton (St. Peter) Churchyard, SS. Middle.7.5.		Fri. 5 January 1923 (In Memoriam)	
4035	Crawford	Robert	Bombardier	20 (in August 1917)	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				385 South Palmerston Street, SS (in 1901), and 350 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1911)	Harton Colliery (An Errand Boy for a Boot Dealer in 1911)	Elder son of Robert and Mary Elizabeth Crawford (née Guy) of 350 South Eldon Street, SS. (They were married on 20 April 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897).		[His father, Robert (A Hydraulic Craneman for the NER Co.), was born in Southwick, Sunderland, and was 34. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Burnopfield, Co. Durham, and was also 34. They had then been married for 14 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): John James (11; SS - June q. 1899 (No. 6845)), Henrietta Emily (10; SS - June q. 1901), Jane Eleanor (8; SS - March q. 1903) and Mary Elizabeth (6; SS - December q. 1904).	Born in SS. 'Joined the army in 1914 and in France over two years' - 'Gazette'. In the Harton Colliery Honours List of July 1919 his rank is given as 'Sergeant'. Uncle: Thomas A. Crawford (B: Tyne Dock; 21 in 1901; A Dock labourer).			Mon. 20 August 1917 + Fri. 4 July 1919 (Harton Colliery Honours List)	Mon. 20 August 1917
4117	Crawford	John	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers			France											Mon. 7 December 1914
4371	Crawford	George William	AB	Unknown (Born: 14 July 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND (Formerly 'A' Company Benbow Bn. RND)	TZ/309 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	92 Cleveland Street, SS	A Butcher (RND Service Record)	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph and Crawford of 92 Cleveland Street, SS		[Enlisted: 10 October 1914. 22.2.1915 - In 'A' Company Benbow Bn. (A/107). 12.6.1915 - Transferred to Nelson Bn. 13.7.1915 (Action of Achi Baba Nullah) - Wounded (upper abdomen). 29.12.1916 - UK leave commenced. 9.1.1917 - Rejoined Bn.]	[His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1894.]	Height: 5'7". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Wounded and in hospital - 'Gazette'. Transferred to Sea Service (RND Service Record).			Tues. 10 August 1915	Tues. 10 August 1915
4718	Crawford	James W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division) and Leinster Regt.	26/819	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	2 Back Hibernian Road, Jarrow						Enlisted: 12 November 1914. Transferred to 8/NF, 16/NF, 1st/5th NF, 17/NF and 12th/13th NF. Promoted Sergeant. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4769	Crawford	E.G.	Company Sergeant-Major	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1361	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	22 St. Mary's Terrace, Harton, SS						His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. July 1916 - In a convalescent hospital in Kidderminster. Transferred to 3/NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6424	Crawford	Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				35 Braeburn Street, SS (in May 1915)					Brother: Gunner Thomas Crawford, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 6484).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6482	Crawford	James William	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Tyne Fortress Engineers R.E.				14 Garrick Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the Tyne Fortress Engineers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6484	Crawford	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				35 Braebourne Street, SS (in May 1915)					Brother: Gunner Henry Crawford, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 6242).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6608	Crawford	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DU (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				14 Heugh Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 14 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 15 June 1915	
6845	Crawford	John James	L/C	67		September q. 1966 (SS)					385 South Palmerston Street, SS (in 1901), and 350 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1911)		Second son of Robert and Mary Elizabeth Crawford (née Guy) of 350 South Eldon Street, SS. (They were married on 20 April 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897).		[His father, Robert (A Hydraulic Craneman for the NER Co.), was born in Southwick, Sunderland, and was 34. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Burnopfield, Co. Durham, and was also 34. They had then been married for 14 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Robert (14; Errand Boy for a Boot Dealer (MM, RFA (No. 4035)), Henrietta Emily (10; SS - June q. 1901), Jane Eleanor (8; SS - March q. 1903) and Mary Elizabeth (6; SS - December q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. Uncle: Thomas A. Crawford (B: Tyne Dock; 21 in 1901; A Dock Labourer).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
5466	Crawley	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Manchester Regt.				Pearson Place, Jarrow						Wounded and gassed for the third time on 25 August 1918 and admitted to a hospital in France - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 6 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6346	Crawley	A.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				18 Campbell Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
621	Cree	John Cawthorne	Pilot Assistant	19 (Born: 1 February 1898)		31 December 1916	Pilot Cutter 'Protector' (SS)	Lighthouse and Pilotage Authorities			43 Trajan Avenue, SS (1901 and 1911) and 60 Kensington Road, SS	Pilot Assistant	Son of John Thomas (Pilot - born: Jarrow) and Elizabeth Annie Cree (née Grant) of 43 Trajan Avenue, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 28 June 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1893).	Unmarried.			Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898. 1901 Census - 43 Trajan Avenue, SS. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + 'Protector' Plaque 1914 - 1918, St. Stephen's Church, SS	Tues. 16 April 1918	
6207	Creigh	James Calder	Gunner	71		Buried: 22 February 1968	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				2 Gordon Street, SS (in May 1915) + 15 Napier Street, SS (in February 1968)	A Retired Transport Worker (in February 1968)		Margaret D. Creigh (née Nicholson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 November 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).		Births (both births registered in SS): James C. (March q. 1921) and Edna (June q. 1925).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. He died in SS' General Hospital - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. E.3692. (South Shields).		Thurs. 13 May 1915	
3848	Cresswell	Corbett	Second Engineer	24 (Born: 1 February 1893)		2 October 1918	SS 'Acra' (London)	Mercantile Marine			115 Stanhope Road, SS (1901) and 32 Ashley Road, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Engineer	Son of Wonford (A Marine Engineer) and Charlotte Cresswell (née Clayton) of 32 Ashley Road, SS. (They were married on 2 June 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1890).	Unmarried.	[Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	Brother: Frank (B: SS; 5 September 1908; D: 1979) - also a professional footballer who played for Sunderland, WBA, Chester and Notts County.	Born in SS. The 'Arca' was torpedoed without warning by U-118 when 40 miles NW by N from Tory Island, Ireland.	Tower Hill Memorial	Westoe Boys' School Secondary ROH		
5153	Cresswell	Warneford (Warney)	Gunner	75 (Born: 5 November 1897)		20 October 1973	Royal Field Artillery	115593			115 Stanhope Road, SS (1901) and 32 Ashley Road, SS (in 1911)	A Professional Footballer (South Shields (1919-1922), Sunderland (1922-1927) and Everton (1927-1936))	Son of Wonford (A Marine Engineer) and Charlotte Cresswell (née Clayton) of 32 Ashley Road, SS. (They were married on 2 June 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1890).	Grace H. C. Cresswell (née Erikson). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 15 July 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924).	[His son, Corbett E. (B: Birkenhead; September q. 1932), was in the Bishop Auckland team which won the FA Amateur Cup three years in succession in the 1950s.]	Brother: Frank (B: SS; 5 September 1908; D: 1979) - also a professional footballer who played for Sunderland, WBA, Chester and Notts County.	He was born (SS; December q. 1897) and died in SS. He attended Stanhope Road School. In a 17-year career in the Football League he made 571 league appearances and won seven caps for England.				